

Report of the Committee of Visitors, the Medical Superintendent, and other papers relating to the asylum : printed in pursuance of the standing orders of the County Council 1912-1913 / Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylum.

Contributors

Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylum.
Barrett-Lennard, Thomas.
Hodgson, B. T.
Roscoe, W. H.
Coupland, Sidney.
Turner, John.
Stephens, Henry.

Publication/Creation

Colchester : Printed by Cullingford & Co., 1913.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/fw5y6jng>

License and attribution

Conditions of use: it is possible this item is protected by copyright and/or related rights. You are free to use this item in any way that is permitted by the copyright and related rights legislation that applies to your use. For other uses you need to obtain permission from the rights-holder(s).



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

1912-1913

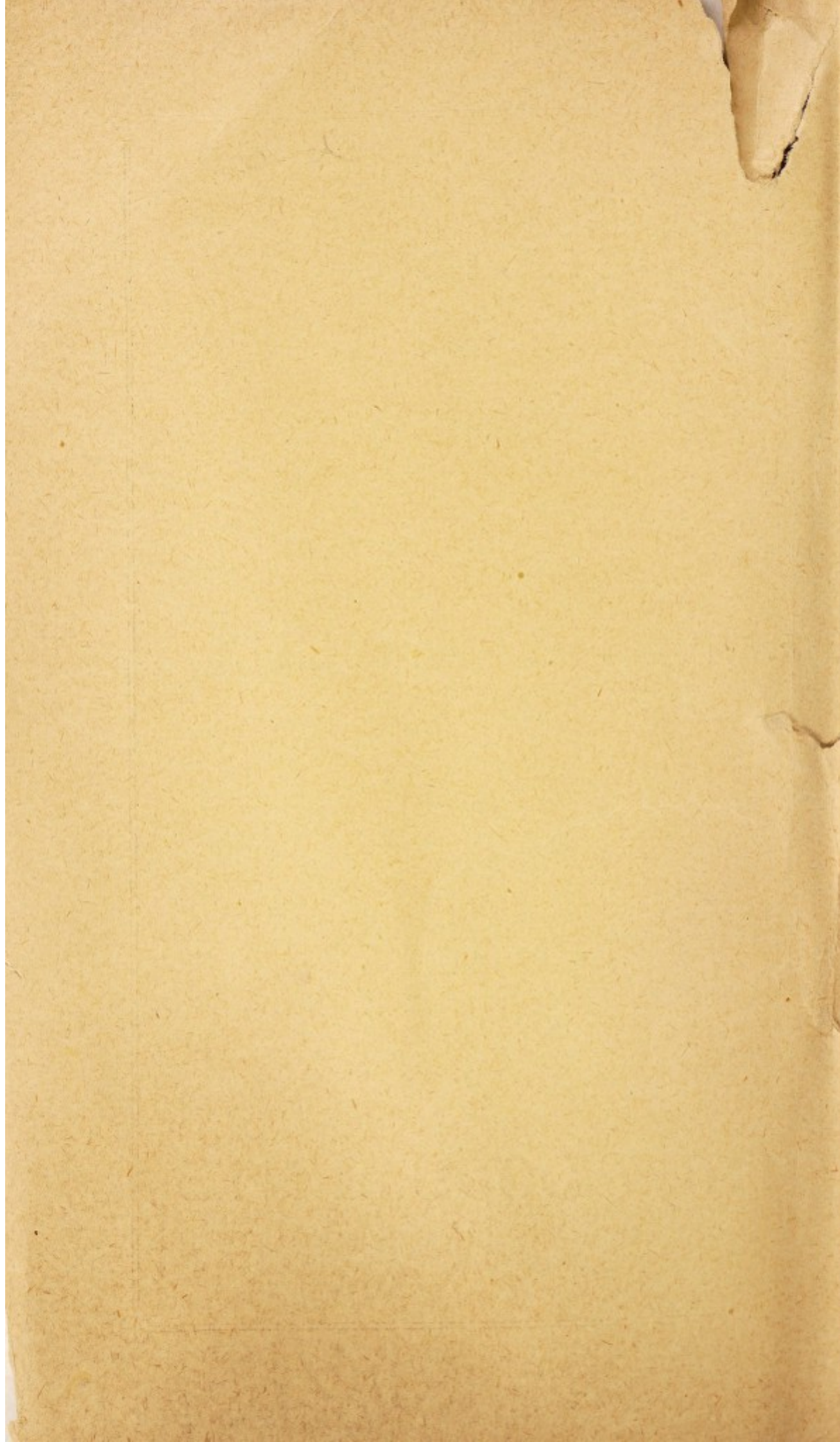
ESSEX AND COLCHESTER

LUNATIC ASYLUM

REPORTS

AND

OTHER DOCUMENTS



1912-1913.

Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylum.

REPORT

OF THE

Committee of Visitors,

THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

AND OTHER

PAPERS RELATING TO THE ASYLUM.

Printed in pursuance of the Standing Orders of
the County Council.

COLCHESTER :

PRINTED BY CULLINGFORD & Co., 156 HIGH STREET.

1913.

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMOMec
Call	Ann. Rep
No.	WLM 28
	• BE 5
	E 78
	1912-13



22501659540

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

Appointed for the Year ending March, 1914.



SIR THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, Bart.
 WILLIAM THOMAS BILSON, Esq.
 JOHN ADAMS GUY BODGER, Esq.
 CHARLES NORMAN BROOKS, Esq.
 COLONEL GEORGE RICHARDS CHALLENGER.
 WILLIAM SWAINE CHISENHALE-MARSH, Esq.
 FRANK GEORGE COSBURN, Esq.
 FRANCIS DENT, Esq.
 WALTER FORTESCUE, Esq.
 EDWARD GOOD, Esq.
 JOHN BAWTREE HAWKINS, Esq.
 PHILIP HUTLEY, Esq.
 DANIEL THOMAS JACKSON, Esq.
 WILLIAM LANGMAN, Esq.
 CHARLES ERNEST RIDLEY, Esq.
 SIR JOHN REYNOLDS ROBERTS.
 SYDNEY WALTER ROBINSON, Esq.
 WILLIAM THOMAS ROFFEY, Esq.
 THE RIGHT HON. JAMES ROUND.
 JOHN HENRY SALTER, Esq.
 JOHN SAVAGE, Esq.
 THOMAS EUSTACE SMITH, Esq.
 ROBERT STROUD, Esq.
 JAMES TABOR, Esq.
 WILLIAM CLEMENT WELLS, Esq.

*For the
County.*

ERNEST HENRY BARRITT, Esq.
 ERNEST STANLEY BEARD, Esq.
 WILLIAM COATS HUTTON, Esq.
 ASHER PRIOR, Esq.
 LENT JOHN WATTS, Esq.

*For the Borough
of Colchester.*

HENRY HAMILTON GEPP,

Clerk to the Visitors.

The Chairman of each House Committee shall be an ex-officio Member of all other Sub-Committees of the Visiting Committee.

Brentwood House Committee.

For the Year ending March, 1914.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart., Chairman.

E. H. BARRITT, Esq.
W. T. BILSON, Esq.
J. A. G. BODGER, Esq.
F. G. COSBURN, Esq.
F. DENT, Esq.
W. FORTESCUE, Esq.
E. GOOD, Esq.
P. HUTLEY, Esq.
D. T. JACKSON, Esq.
W. LANGMAN, Esq.

C. E. RIDLEY, Esq.
SIR J. R. ROBERTS.
S. W. ROBINSON, Esq.
THE RIGHT HON. J. ROUND.
J. SAVAGE, Esq.
R. STROUD, Esq.
J. TABOR, Esq.
L. J. WATTS, Esq.
W. C. WELLS, Esq.

Farm Committee.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart.
W. FORTESCUE, Esq.
P. HUTLEY, Esq.
D. T. JACKSON, Esq.
W. LANGMAN, Esq.

S. W. ROBINSON, Esq.
THE RIGHT HON. J. ROUND
R. STROUD, Esq.
J. TABOR, Esq.
L. J. WATTS, Esq.

Harold Court Sub-Committee.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart.
F. G. COSBURN, Esq.

E. GOOD, Esq.
SIR J. R. ROBERTS.

Finance Committee.

C. E. RIDLEY, Esq.
W. T. BILSON, Esq.
E. GOOD, Esq.

L. J. WATTS, Esq.
W. C. WELLS, Esq.

Works Committee.

W. FORTESCUE, Esq.
E. GOOD, Esq.
D. T. JACKSON, Esq.
W. LANGMAN, Esq.
S. W. ROBINSON, Esq.

J. SAVAGE, Esq.
R. STROUD, Esq.
J. TABOR, Esq.
L. J. WATTS, Esq.

Sub-Committee to Value Live and Dead Farming Stock.

E. GOOD, Esq.
P. HUTLEY, Esq.
D. T. JACKSON, Esq.

THE RIGHT HON. J. ROUND.
R. STROUD, Esq.

Sub-Committee for Brunswick House.

E. H. BARRITT, Esq.
A. PRIOR, Esq.

L. J. WATTS, Esq.

Sub-Committee for Chestnuts.

E. GOOD, Esq.
F. G. COSBURN, Esq.

W. LANGMAN, Esq.
SIR J. R. ROBERTS.

Building Committee for Severalls Asylum.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart.
E. H. BARRITT, Esq.
C. N. BROOKS, Esq.
F. DENT, Esq.
W. FORTESCUE, Esq.
E. GOOD, Esq.
J. B. HAWKINS, Esq.

D. T. JACKSON, Esq.
W. LANGMAN, Esq.
C. E. RIDLEY, Esq.
SIR J. R. ROBERTS.
R. STROUD, Esq.
L. J. WATTS, Esq.

Furnishing Committee for Severalls Asylum.

E. S. BEARD, Esq.
J. A. G. BODGER, Esq.
E. GOOD, Esq.
J. B. HAWKINS, Esq.

A. PRIOR, Esq.
C. E. RIDLEY, Esq.
R. STROUD, Esq.

Contracts Committee.

SIR T. B. LENNARD, Bart.
E. S. BEARD, Esq.
W. T. BILSON, Esq.
J. A. G. BODGER, Esq.
C. N. BROOKS, Esq.
W. FORTESCUE, Esq.

E. GOOD, Esq.
J. B. HAWKINS, Esq.
W. LANGMAN, Esq.
C. E. RIDLEY, Esq.
SIR J. R. ROBERTS.
R. STROUD, Esq.

Officers :

J. TURNER, M.B.	<i>Medical Superintendent</i>
G. N. O. SLATER, M.D.	<i>Senior Assistant Medical Officer</i>
ADELE DE STEIGER, M.D.	<i>Assistant Medical Officer</i>
J. H. P. CLARKE, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	" " "
E. P. COURT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	" " "
H. STEVENS, M.A.	<i>Chaplain</i>
W. H. ROSCOE, F.C.I.S.	<i>Clerk of the Asylum</i>
E. S. WHITE	<i>Storekeeper and Organist</i>
H. HEYWARD	<i>Inspector</i>
I. CHERRY	<i>Matron</i>
G. D. RENTON	<i>Clerk of the Works and Engineer</i>

REPORT

OF THE

COMMITTEE OF VISITORS.

To the Essex County Council and the Borough of Colchester.

The Committee appointed by the Essex County Council and the Borough of Colchester for the purpose of the Asylum erected for the Pauper Lunatics of the said County and Borough, present this their Report, pursuant to the Act of Parliament, 53 Vic., cap. 5.

The Committee Report that there were :—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining in the Asylum, 31st Dec., 1911 ...	718	1123	1841

Males. Females. Total.

Admitted for the first time			
during the year	331	316	647
Re-admitted during the year	51	55	106

Total cases admitted during the year ...	382	371	753
--	-----	-----	-----

Total under care during the year ...	1100	1494	2594
--------------------------------------	------	------	------

Cases discharged and died :—

Males. Females. Total.

Recovered	94	75	169
Relieved	30	71	101
Not Improved	23	47	70
Died	176	183	359

Total cases discharged and died... ..	323	376	699
---------------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

Remaining in the Asylum, 31st Dec., 1912 ...	777	1118	1895
--	-----	------	------

Including—At Harold Court	...	...	...	73 Males.
At Brunswick House	...	...	...	55 Females.
At the Chestnuts	...	...	...	64 Females.

There were also boarded out at other Asylums, in consequence of want of room at Brentwood Asylum :—

		Males.	Females.	Total.	Cost per week.	
At Ipswich Borough Asylum	...	—	25	25	16	0
„ Middlesbrough Asylum	...	28	30	58	13	5
„ Herts County Asylum	...	9	—	9	15	2
„ Monmouth County Asylum...	...	49	50	99	14	0
„ Newport Borough Asylum	...	31	49	80	17	0
„ Bethnall House Asylum	...	20	61	81	18	0
„ Bristol City Asylum...	...	—	40	40	13	0
„ Oxford County Asylum	...	—	20	20	14	0
„ Surrey County Asylum, Netherne...		85	80	165	15	2
„ Surrey County Asylum, Brookwood		48	73	121	15	2
„ West Riding Asylum, Storthes Hall		49	—	49	14	0
„ Croydon Borough Asylum	...	—	9	9	15	2
„ West Sussex County Asylum	...	—	19	19	15	0
„ Leicester Borough Asylum	...	—	25	25	15	2
		<u>319</u>	<u>481</u>	<u>800</u>		

The cost of maintenance at Brentwood Asylum is 11/8 per week.

The Contract with the Committee of Croydon Borough Asylum was terminated by that Committee. The 25 women there were transferred to Leicester Borough Asylum on July 31st under a new Reception Contract. A Reception Contract was also entered into with the Committee of the West Sussex County Asylum for the reception of 25 women. The Norfolk County Asylum Committee terminated their Contract, and 18 men boarded out at their Asylum were brought back to Brentwood on May 17th.

The total number of patients belonging to the County of Essex and the Borough of Colchester boarded out at other Asylums is exactly 800.

There were admitted into the Asylum during the year 382 men and 371 women, a total of 753, an increase of 47 on the previous year's figures; but as 18 of these admissions were male patients brought back from Norfolk County Asylum, the real increase is 29.

The total number of patients resident at the end of the year is 1895, an increase of 54 on those resident at the end of 1911.

It is expected that Colchester Asylum will be receiving patients during May, 1913, and thereby alleviate the ever growing insane population at Brentwood Asylum.

The Committee have entered into a contract with Messrs. Clemens Brothers for alterations at Block F, whereby accommodation will be provided for 54 extra male patients. The work is progressing steadily.

A new Drying Machine has been bought from Messrs. Wardle & Co., making the third purchased from them, and this has much facilitated the work in the laundry.

Several improvements have been carried out during the year. Mention may be made of the following :—

The vacated sewing room at Block D converted into a general bathroom.

The old bathrooms at Block D converted into nine bedrooms for nurses.

A children's bath fitted in Ward F3.

D Block kitchen yard paved with scoria bricks.

The road from top entrance to main building made into a granite road

Several patients, with the help of an attendant, have made over 600 oak picture frames, and with the purchase of prints, the appearance of the wards has been much improved by these means.

Patients working with an attendant have made 67 door mats, and it is proposed to supply Colchester Asylum with mats from the same source.

The conversion of the old kitchen in the main building (mentioned in last year's report) has proved a valuable asset, and in addition to the usual garments made and needlework done for Brentwood Asylum, no less than 14,827 articles of clothing and bedding were made to facilitate the furnishing of Colchester Asylum.

Dr. R. C. Turnbull was appointed by the Committee as Medical Superintendent of the New Asylum in March, Dr. G. N. O. Slater being promoted to Senior Assistant Medical Officer in his place, and Dr. de Steiger to Second Assistant Medical Officer.

Dr. J. H. Will, the Fourth Assistant Medical Officer, resigned and left in June last to take up private practice in New Zealand.

Drs. J. K. P. Clarke and E. P. Court were appointed to fill the vacancies.

Mr. R. Overend, First Assistant Clerk, was appointed Clerk at Colchester Asylum.

The conduct of the Staff has been generally very satisfactory, and good work has been accomplished.

The following have retired under the provisions of the Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909:—John Manning, Attendant; Albert Edward Love, Attendant; George Horsley, Pigman; William Bell, Shoemaker.

Henry Johnson, Night Attendant, retired under the Committee's pension scheme, with the sanction of the Essex County Council and the Colchester Borough Asylum.

Walter Mayers, Assistant Fireman, died suddenly on December 8th, and the Committee granted his widow 10/- weekly for 104 weeks under the provisions of the Asylums' Officers' Superannuation Act.

Miss Agnes Stewart, late Head Attendant at the "Chestnuts" Branch Asylum, who was pensioned on 4th October, 1910, died on January 6th, 1912.

The Committee regret the long absence of Sir John Roberts from the meetings, and view with much sorrow his continued illness. They sincerely wish him a speedy return to health.

THOS. BARRETT-LENNARD

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

BRUNSWICK HOUSE, MISTLEY,

April 1st, 1912.

There are 55 female patients in residence to-day at this branch of the Essex Asylum. With the exception of one woman who was in bed for a cold they were all in good bodily health, and were tidy in their dress and personal appearance.

With the exception of a few appeals for discharge, I received no complaints of their treatment, and I was satisfied that they were being properly cared for.

The house was clean and in good order ; spring cleaning had just been begun on the top floor.

The staff consists of a matron and three nurses, a cook, and a gardener and boy.

About 24 patients attend Divine Service at the Parish Church on Sundays, and the like number are taken twice a week for walks in the district.

Dr. Bree visits three times a week, but there are only entries in the Medical Journal at the most twice a month, and more often only once a month. They should be made, as previously pointed out by my colleagues, once a week.

(Signed) B. T. HODGSON,

Commissioner in Lunacy.

THE CHESTNUTS,

September 26th, 1912.

I have to-day visited this branch house of the Essex County Asylum, and have seen all the inmates with the exception of three who are out visiting a Picture Palace in the neighbourhood. There are at present 63 female patients in residence, so that there is one vacancy. One of them is in bed, having sustained a fracture of the ankle, caused by the fall of a branch of a tree in the garden. I found the patients in good health; they were neat and tidy in their dress, and with one exception quiet and orderly in behaviour. The excepted case is that of a patient who became excited and aggressive when talking to me. She is, I am informed, liable to outbursts of excitement, which have been more frequent of late, and it may be advisable in consequence to send her back to the Asylum. In the month of March last all those cases which from age or debility or other causes were in need of supervision at night were returned to Brentwood, and since then the services of a night nurse have been dispensed with. The day staff remains of the same strength as before.

Four of the patients work in the laundry and a like number in the kitchen. Fully three-fourths of the whole number attend the Sunday morning service, which is conducted by one of the curates, and every month by the Vicar of the parish. Parties of patients are taken out for walks, and occasionally to Epping Forest, whilst visits to the Picture Palace are frequent.

The single room on the first floor mentioned by colleagues is now occupied by a nurse, another room which communicates with the dormitory being allotted to a patient. A fire alarm, connected with the public Fire Station, has been fitted up in the Matron's room.

I found all parts of the house kept in excellent order, and was accompanied during my inspection by Miss Coote the matron,

and Dr. Kennedy the visiting Physician. The records of the cases are now being kept on loose sheets as well as copied into the Case Books.

(Signed) SIDNEY COUPLAND,
Commissioner in Lunacy.

The Guardians of the Colchester Union reported as follows:

COLCHESTER,
16th July, 1912.

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,

We visited Brentwood Asylum on Wednesday last, the 10th instant, and personally interviewed all the patients maintained therein from this parish to the number of 69.

Dr. Slater accompanied us round the Institution and answered all our questions, and gave us every facility to question the patients. Only two stated they did not wish to return home.

There appears little hope of recovery of the large majority of the cases, but we are satisfied that everything possible is done for their welfare and comfort.

(Signed) ANNIE FLORY,
A. HARPER,
W. CALLAGHAN,
Committee.

The Guardians of the Risbridge Union reported as follows:

On the 1st August Mr. Crow and I went to the Essex County Asylum at Brentwood.

We were received by Dr. Court, shewn over various parts of the building, and saw the inmates chargeable to this Union, viz.: Herbert Ford, Florence Cowle and Emily Cooper. They all appeared to be well cared for and made no complaint, in fact, the girl Florence Cowle was quite cheerful.

But it is physically impossible to expect any real improvement in the condition of these patients. They are all imbeciles, and cannot in the nature of the case ever attain to soundness and sanity.

The other patient chargeable, Samuel Gipps, of the Parish of Kedington Hamlet, we did not see, as he is boarded out. This is due to the congested state of the Institution; but this difficulty will be overcome before long as a New Asylum is being built at Colchester to accommodate 1,100 persons, and it is hoped that this building will be ready in about a year's time.

We found everything quite satisfactory and have nothing but praise for the kindness, care and patience of the doctors and nurses of this Institution.

(Signed) A. McKECHNIE,
HARRY CROW.

REPORT

OF THE

MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT

For the Year ending December 31st, 1912.

To the Committee of Visitors of the Essex and Colchester Asylums.

GENTLEMEN,

I beg to submit my Annual Report for the year 1912, with the usual statistical tables.

The number of patients at this Asylum and Branches at the end of the year was 1,895, an increase of 55 on those remaining at the end of the previous year.

The admissions for the year numbered 753, being 46 more than were admitted in 1911.

The average number resident was 1,880.

The percentage of Recoveries to Direct Admissions was 25.14.

The percentage of Deaths, calculated on the average number resident, was 19.09. This is a very high percentage. It was largely contributed to by persons admitted in a very feeble state of health, and dying shortly after admission, and also by a large proportion of senile cases. (See Pathological Report.)

The chief causes of death were:—From Tuberculosis 29, General Paralysis 54, Epilepsy 34, Pneumonia 44, and Bright's Disease 38.

But although these are factors in causing our high death rate undoubtedly the main one is the withdrawal from our population of healthy able bodied patients to be boarded out at other Asylums.

There are 800 at the present time of our patients in other Asylums and they have been selected from among the healthiest of our inmates.

There were six Inquests during the year:—One on a woman of 25 years, who had taken spirits of salts before admission and died one hour after admission. A second on a man of 41 years, who died from Exhaustion of Mania. A third on a male criminal patient, who died a few hours after admission from Uraemia. A fourth on a man who died from Cerebral Hemorrhage after a fall during a fit. A fifth on a man of 65 years of age, who died from Subdural Hemorrhage; and the sixth on a youth of 19 years, who died from collapse of lung, following rupture of an abscess in the lung.

There was an outbreak of Dysentery and Diarrhœa at D Block lasting from January to October, chiefly among patients of faulty habits. 19 in all were attacked by Dysentery, 11 of whom died, and 22 by Diarrhœa, which caused three deaths.

STATE AID FOR SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH IN MENTAL DISEASES.

A meeting was held at the Guildhall on December 5th, in connection with this subject, when the proceedings were opened by the Lord Mayor of London.

There was a large assembly of alienists from all parts of the country, the Lord Mayor of Cardiff taking the chair on the departure of the Lord Mayor of London.

Dr. Turnbull and myself were deputed to attend the meeting, and we were accompanied by Mr. Dent.

A resolution was unanimously carried declaring that State Aid in the form of grants is expedient for research directed towards the prevention and cure of insanity, and for the establishment of clinics in which early cases could be both treated and studied. A deputation was appointed to wait upon the Lunacy Commissioners and the Home Secretary.

There can be no necessity to labour the point of the desirability of Medical Officers of Asylums taking an intelligent interest in their work, and more especially of engaging in researches likely to shed light on some of the complicated problems of insanity, but the difficulty is to find out a practicable and efficient means for doing this.

In the past much good work has been done without assistance from the State and with no extra expense to the ratepayers. But such work is becoming increasingly difficult with our measure of knowledge. And at the present time it is not pathology only that is called for, but clinico-pathological, biological, bacteriological and other aids, all meaning expense and necessitating special knowledge and training.

Although State Aid for special lines of research could be usefully applied in this Asylum, I should like to see a Central Laboratory on the lines of that at Claybury, which has so amply justified the expense incurred in its establishment by the work it has produced under the able directorship of Dr. Mott ; and now that there are three large Asylums for the needs of the County, such an establishment could be run economically—yet of course it would cost money, and add to the rate of maintenance ; therefore the question inevitably arises—in the mind of the ratepayers or in that of their representatives, the Committee—What are we going to get for this money ? To this I would answer—Nothing at present. I believe the first result of increased knowledge of lunacy would not be to increase the recovery rate, which is what the lay mind looks at, but rather to diminish it. But the recoveries would probably be more worthy of that name, and the term would come to have a more precise and limited significance than at present.

I cannot hold out any certain hopes that we should even eventually cure more insane or prevent more persons from becoming insane ; all I can say is that if such things are possible, the best way of arriving at them is by the scientific route.

In my opinion we should not be asked to produce immediate and definite results from our researches. The most that should be said is that all knowledge is desirable apart from its immediate practical utility, and that it must be taken for granted that an increased knowledge of the causes and symptoms of insanity would be sufficient to justify the outlay.

The old observers who set out to find the transmutation of the base metals into gold and the elixir of life, spent endless time and money in their researches and succeeded in neither. But modern chemistry is largely the outcome of their misdirected endeavours, and it is unnecessary for me to attempt to enumerate the benefits that the present generation owes to the labours of the chemist.

The Ex-Lord Mayor, Sir Thomas Crosby, in his remarks to the meeting, spoke very disparagingly on the subject of post-mortem examinations. The impression made on my mind from his speech was that these examinations were unnecessary, and that nothing had been learnt from them. I think it is most undesirable that such an impression should get abroad without a word of protest, as there is already much difficulty in getting the consent of relatives to these examinations.

There is far too great a tendency nowadays to regard pathology as a played-out branch of science. Of course the making of post-mortems is not the be all and end all of research—no one ever supposed that it was. It is only one means of gathering knowledge of our speciality. Every means at our disposal are required, and not one can be dispensed with with profit.

We have learnt very much in the past from observations made on the tissues of dead bodies, and much still remains to be learnt.

Some, I might almost say all, the most illuminating researches in the past quarter of a century have been founded upon histological studies of human tissues which necessitate the making of autopsies.

It is also due to the examination—naked eye and microscopic—of the tissues of the insane that our conception of insanity has been broadened, so that we are not only able to affirm as Sankey did years ago that a lunatic is a lunatic to the tips of his fingers, but to produce evidence in support of this dictum. I believe that there is an anatomical basis for every case of insanity, although at present we can only discover it in a large percentage of cases.

There is no desire on my part to underestimate the value of other lines of study. It is to some of these that we shall probably be indebted for preventive and curative measures. All I desire to emphasise is that we cannot afford to dispense with a thorough knowledge of the anatomical structure of the body in health and in insanity. Doubtless in the future subtle cell changes now unrecognisable will become recognisable. At this point there is a fusion of bio-chemical with anatomical changes, but under whatever name we choose to call them, they will necessitate the making of post-mortem examinations and the histological study of the different tissues.

So many important observations are buried in Asylum records that, to rescue some at least from oblivion, I have this year added a report of some Clinico-Pathological and Pathological work done during the year.

This, I believe, will be found of use to those interested in the study of Insanity, and its usefulness would be increased if other Asylums would adopt a similar plan.

The Institution was visited by the Commissioners in Lunacy on the 20th and 27th of February.

On the 19th of June the East Anglian Branch of the British Medical Association held their annual meeting at the Asylum, when a large number of neighbouring medical men and their wives attended and visited the different wards.

In October the quarterly meeting of the Medico-Psychological Association was held here, and the president (Dr. Souttee) attended.

I greatly regret that, owing to serious illness, Sir John Roberts has not been able to attend the Asylum for some time past, but am pleased to say that at the date I write this he is much

better, and there seems a good prospect of his renewing his work on the Visiting Committee. His absence is felt as a serious loss by all with whom he works, and who are in a position to appreciate the value of his services to the Institution.

I have to thank all my colleagues for their hearty co-operation in the work of this Institution.

JOHN TURNER.

General Table of Contents

Introduction	1
Chapter I. The History of the United States	10
Chapter II. The Constitution of the United States	25
Chapter III. The Federal Government	40
Chapter IV. The State Governments	55
Chapter V. The Local Governments	70
Chapter VI. The Judiciary	85
Chapter VII. The Executive	100
Chapter VIII. The Legislative	115
Chapter IX. The Finance	130
Chapter X. The Education	145
Chapter XI. The Religion	160
Chapter XII. The Social	175
Chapter XIII. The Literature	190
Chapter XIV. The Art	205
Chapter XV. The Science	220
Chapter XVI. The Industry	235
Chapter XVII. The Commerce	250
Chapter XVIII. The Foreign Relations	265
Chapter XIX. The Military	280
Chapter XX. The Naval	295
Chapter XXI. The Air	310
Chapter XXII. The Space	325
Chapter XXIII. The Environment	340
Chapter XXIV. The Health	355
Chapter XXV. The Law	370
Chapter XXVI. The Ethics	385
Chapter XXVII. The Philosophy	400
Chapter XXVIII. The Psychology	415
Chapter XXIX. The Sociology	430
Chapter XXX. The Anthropology	445
Chapter XXXI. The Linguistics	460
Chapter XXXII. The Archaeology	475
Chapter XXXIII. The Paleontology	490
Chapter XXXIV. The Geology	505
Chapter XXXV. The Meteorology	520
Chapter XXXVI. The Climatology	535
Chapter XXXVII. The Oceanography	550
Chapter XXXVIII. The Hydrology	565
Chapter XXXIX. The Botany	580
Chapter XL. The Zoology	595
Chapter XLI. The Entomology	610
Chapter XLII. The Ornithology	625
Chapter XLIII. The Malacology	640
Chapter XLIV. The Conchology	655
Chapter XLV. The Ichthyology	670
Chapter XLVI. The Herpetology	685
Chapter XLVII. The Mammalogy	700
Chapter XLVIII. The Primatology	715
Chapter XLIX. The Anthropology	730
Chapter L. The Paleontology	745
Chapter LI. The Geology	760
Chapter LII. The Meteorology	775
Chapter LIII. The Climatology	790
Chapter LIV. The Oceanography	805
Chapter LV. The Hydrology	820
Chapter LVI. The Botany	835
Chapter LVII. The Zoology	850
Chapter LVIII. The Entomology	865
Chapter LIX. The Ornithology	880
Chapter LX. The Malacology	895
Chapter LXI. The Conchology	910
Chapter LXII. The Ichthyology	925
Chapter LXIII. The Herpetology	940
Chapter LXIV. The Mammalogy	955
Chapter LXV. The Primatology	970
Chapter LXVI. The Anthropology	985
Chapter LXVII. The Paleontology	1000

This table of contents is intended to provide a general overview of the subjects covered in the work. It is not intended to be a detailed index of the contents. The subjects are arranged in alphabetical order, and the page numbers are given for each subject. The subjects are grouped into sections, and the page numbers are given for each section. The subjects are arranged in alphabetical order, and the page numbers are given for each subject.

TABLE A 1.

GENERAL TABLE showing the movement of the Asylum Population during the year 1912.

	CERTIFIED PATIENTS.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
On the Asylum Registers, January 1st, 1912	718	1123	1841			
Total cases admitted during the year	382	371	753			
Total cases under treatment during the year				1100	1494	2594
Cases discharged or transferred during the year—						
Recovered	94	75	169			
Relieved	30	71	101			
Not improved	23	47	70			
Died during the year	176	183	359			
Total cases discharged, transferred and died during the year ..				323	376	699
On the Asylum Registers, December 31st, 1912				777	1118	1895
Average daily number on the Registers during the year.				747	1133	1880

CERTIFIED PERSONS (*i.e.*, separate persons in contradistinction to “cases” which may include the same individual more than once).

			M.	F.	T.
Certified under care during the year	..	..	1098	1492	2590
,, admitted .. .. .	..	..	380	369	749
,, recovered .. .. .	..	..	92	75	167

TABLE A 2.

Showing the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, with the mean Annual Mortality and Proportion of Recoveries per cent. of the Admissions for each Year since the opening of the Asylum.

Years.	Admitted.			Total No. under treatment.			Discharged.						Died.			Remaining 31st December in each year.			Average Number Resident.			Percentage of Recoveries on admissions.			Percentage of Recoveries on Direct Admissions.			Percentage of Recoveries yielded by and on the Direct Admissions.			Percentage of Deaths on Average Number Resident.			Years.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Recovered.		Relieved.		Not improved.		Total.		Total.		Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
From Sept. 23rd 1853 to Dec. 25th. 1912.							Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1854	204	235	439	...	...	...	29	31	61	1	1	2	1	0	1	124	183	307	130	173	303	9.8	13.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44.6	11.5	25.7	1854
1855	61	70	131	...	...	...	23	28	51	0	0	0	1	0	1	132	195	327	129	193	322	36.0	41.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.5	14.5	14.9	1855
1856	70	64	134	...	...	...	29	24	53	3	3	6	1	1	1	159	214	373	146	207	353	41.4	37.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.7	8.6	10.7	1856
1857	63	85	148	...	...	...	28	32	60	2	2	4	2	2	2	166	233	399	128	230	358	44.4	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	13.5	13.4	1857
1858	64	71	135	...	...	...	39	56	95	4	4	8	1	6	1	168	228	396	165	230	395	60.9	59.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.9	10.4	10.6	1858
1859	66	64	130	...	...	...	35	41	76	5	1	6	1	4	5	177	242	419	174	245	419	37.8	56.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.9	8.1	10.9	1859
1860	64	97	161	...	...	...	20	47	67	3	1	4	2	3	5	187	260	447	182	256	438	31.2	48.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.0	10.9	13.0	1860
1861	63	77	140	...	...	...	29	46	75	1	0	1	0	1	0	197	270	467	190	270	460	46.0	59.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	7.9	9.1	1861
1862	65	79	144	...	...	...	26	37	63	0	2	2	1	1	1	212	286	498	206	287	493	43.3	45.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.2	7.9	8.0	1862
1863	61	91	152	...	...	...	34	38	72	0	1	1	1	1	1	214	307	521	213	296	509	55.7	41.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	9.4	10.2	1863
1864	78	92	170	...	...	...	28	42	70	4	1	5	1	0	1	232	318	550	224	307	531	35.8	45.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.4	12.2	1864
1865	62	88	150	...	...	...	23	60	83	1	3	4	1	1	1	236	318	554	231	317	548	37.0	68.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.2	7.5	10.4	1865
1866	73	96	169	...	...	...	36	49	85	2	3	5	1	2	3	250	323	573	239	324	563	49.3	51.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.3	11.4	10.1	1866
1867	84	109	193	...	...	...	39	62	101	3	3	6	4	1	5	253	344	597	253	344	597	38.8	41.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.7	9.7	13.2	1867
1868	75	79	154	...	...	...	36	54	90	1	3	4	0	1	1	260	339	599	257	337	594	47.3	68.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.4	4.7	8.0	1868
1869	63	80	143	...	...	...	29	47	76	1	3	4	2	1	3	261	338	599	256	337	593	46.0	58.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.7	8.9	10.1	1869
1870	96	103	199	...	...	...	36	49	85	4	1	5	4	0	4	348	450	798	348	442	790	36.7	42.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.9	8.7	11.8	1870
1871	102	101	203	...	...	...	36	46	82	3	2	5	4	0	4	341	428	769	333	416	749	32.7	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.2	8.5	9.2	1871
1872	109	117	226	...	...	...	39	39	78	1	8	9	1	2	2	341	428	769	333	416	749	32.7	33.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.6	8.5	11.7	1872
1873	79	98	177	...	...	...	26	51	80	5	1	6	14	4	1	415	525	940	348	442	790	36.7	52.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.1	6.7	6.9	1873
1874	87	80	167	...	...	...	29	45	74	2	9	11	11	8	19	403	535	938	362	488	850	39.2	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.6	6.8	9.7	1874
1875	92	127	219	...	...	...	25	45	70	0	0	0	0	1	1	322	484	806	348	488	836	47.6	32.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.9	10.0	10.0	1875
1876	99	121	220	...	...	...	35	45	80	0	0	0	41	28	69	365	496	861	365	495	861	29.7	37.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.5	8.0	9.0	1876
1877	104	142	246	...	...	...	55	61	116	3	2	5	54	44	98	447	578	1025	409	535	944	42.9	42.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	7.3	9.7	1877
1878	121	140	261	...	...	...	43	81	124	6	8	15	15	4	19	465	531	996	462	512	974	43.8	46.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.9	7.4	11.1	1878
1879	146	134	280	47	73	120	3	11	14	25	31	56	70	299	402	521	392	524	916	40.2	44.7	17.5	5.5	10.7	1879
1880	137	147	284	...	...	...	59	63	122	2	12	14	20	35	45	467	543	1010	419	539	958	43.0	42.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	8.4	8.6	1880
1881	133	131	264	...	...	...	56	70	126	5	9	14	7	17	24	407	545	952	409	540	949	42.1	46.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.8	7.9	11.3	1881
1882	143	164	307	...	...	...	58	68	126	5	10	15	18	77	95	414	518	932	413	532	945	49.5	41.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.3	6.7	9.6	1882
1883	154	192	346	...	...	...	60	66	126	10	25	35	22	33	55	400	515	915	409	524	933	45.1	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.6	7.6	10.7	1883
1884	186	189	375	...	...	...	47	70	117	4	15	19	44	47	91	409	526	935	385	506	891	30.5	36.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.4	9.5	12.2	1884
1885	248	240	488	...	...	...	75	91	166	8	10	18	15	31	46	412	510	922	393	509	922	40.3	48.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.0	9.6	13.2	1885
1886	242	206	448	...	...	...	90	110	200	5	11	16	46	58	104	567	781	1348	501	731	1231	37.1	35.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.6	7.1	10.4	1886
1887	282	245	527	...	...	...	107	102	209	8	15	23	12	21	33	569	897	1466	576	800	1376	37.9	41.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.6	10.1	13.6	1887
1888	247	278	525	...	...	...	138	102	240	7	26	33	7	28	35	669	819	1488	510	807	1317	39.2	41.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.2	9.7	12.0	1888
1889	261	219	480	...	...	...	131	107	238	8	28	36	48	16	64	75	149	564	843	1407	562	831	1393	50.2	42.9	...	...	...	...	...	10.3	8.9	10.6	1889
1890	222	278	500	...	...	...	122	123	245	8	27	35	26	12	38	76	153	554	882	1436	574	875	1449	54.9	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	13.2	8.8	10.6	1890
1891	238	297	535	...	...	...	86	133	219	4	17	21	6	63	69	660	967	1516	573	899	1472	36.1	44.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.1	6.5	9.9	1891
1892	247	280	527	...	...	...	94	130	224	14	32	46	32	51	83	628	910	1538	614	910	1524	35.7	42.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.9	8.6	12.0	1892
1893	321	323	644	...	...	...	144	100	244	8	37	45	17	12	29	741	1019	1663	664	965	1629	44.8	39.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.1	7.6	11.1	1893
1894	340	278	618	...	...	...	164	134	298	6	43	49	10	8	18	705	1116	1821	690	1069	1759	48.2	35.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.5	8.1	11.8	1894
1895	359	390	749	...	...	...	137	157	294	13	57	70	43	16	109	749	1172	1921	696	1130	1826	34.3	40.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.3	9.1	11.8	1895
1896	351	411	762	...	...	...	154	134	288	7	65	72	10	16	26	794	1233	2027	759	1223	1983	40.4	32.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.7	9.4	14.1	1896
1897	386	401	787	...	...	...	123	152	275	9	57	66	6			805	1087	1892	788	1272	2060	37.2	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.31			

TABLE B I.

Analysis of the Admissions during the year 1912 (excluding Voluntary Boarders).

Classes of Admissions.	Congenital.			Acquired.									TOTAL.		
				First attack.			Not first attack.			Unknown whether first attack or not.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Direct ..	36	31	67	231	232	463	59	70	129	6	7	13	332	340	672
Indirect { Transfers Statutory re- admission ..	4	2	6	33	21	54	9	5	14	3	1	4	49	29	78
	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3
Total admissions ..	40	33	73	264	255	519	68	75	143	10	8	18	382	371	753

TABLE B 2.

Showing the duration of the present attack of Mental Disorder on Admission in the Direct Admissions during the year 1912, and stating (in those not congenital) whether First Attack or not (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

Duration of Mental Disorder prior to Admission.	DIRECT ADMISSIONS.												
	First attack.			Not first attack.			Unknown whether first attack or not.			Total.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
Less than 2 weeks	60	20	80	22	13	35	1	2	3	83	35	118	
2 weeks and less than 1 month	30	8	38	4	13	17	..	2	2	2	34	23	57
1 month	45	33	78	18	21	39	..	2	2	2	63	56	119
3 months	16	27	43	3	9	12	..	..	..	..	19	36	55
6 "	19	31	50	5	3	8	..	..	..	..	24	34	58
9 "	6	4	10	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	7	5	12
12 "	19	25	44	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	20	28	48
18 "	9	3	12	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
2 years	11	18	29	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	16	20	36
3 "	7	14	21	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	15	22
5 "	5	34	39	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	5	37	42
10 "	..	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15
Over 15 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Duration unknown	4	..	4	..	1	1	5	..	..	5	9	1	10
Congenital cases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	31	67
Totals	231	232	463	59	70	129	6	7	13	332	340	672	

Summary of Results

Summary of Results									
Group A					Group B				
Year	Month	Day	Hour	Minute	Year	Month	Day	Hour	Minute
1900	1	1	1	1	1900	1	1	1	1
1901	2	2	2	2	1901	2	2	2	2
1902	3	3	3	3	1902	3	3	3	3
1903	4	4	4	4	1903	4	4	4	4
1904	5	5	5	5	1904	5	5	5	5
1905	6	6	6	6	1905	6	6	6	6
1906	7	7	7	7	1906	7	7	7	7
1907	8	8	8	8	1907	8	8	8	8
1908	9	9	9	9	1908	9	9	9	9
1909	10	10	10	10	1909	10	10	10	10
1910	11	11	11	11	1910	11	11	11	11
1911	12	12	12	12	1911	12	12	12	12
1912	1	1	1	1	1912	1	1	1	1
1913	2	2	2	2	1913	2	2	2	2
1914	3	3	3	3	1914	3	3	3	3
1915	4	4	4	4	1915	4	4	4	4
1916	5	5	5	5	1916	5	5	5	5
1917	6	6	6	6	1917	6	6	6	6
1918	7	7	7	7	1918	7	7	7	7
1919	8	8	8	8	1919	8	8	8	8
1920	9	9	9	9	1920	9	9	9	9
1921	10	10	10	10	1921	10	10	10	10
1922	11	11	11	11	1922	11	11	11	11
1923	12	12	12	12	1923	12	12	12	12
1924	1	1	1	1	1924	1	1	1	1
1925	2	2	2	2	1925	2	2	2	2
1926	3	3	3	3	1926	3	3	3	3
1927	4	4	4	4	1927	4	4	4	4
1928	5	5	5	5	1928	5	5	5	5
1929	6	6	6	6	1929	6	6	6	6
1930	7	7	7	7	1930	7	7	7	7
1931	8	8	8	8	1931	8	8	8	8
1932	9	9	9	9	1932	9	9	9	9
1933	10	10	10	10	1933	10	10	10	10
1934	11	11	11	11	1934	11	11	11	11
1935	12	12	12	12	1935	12	12	12	12
1936	1	1	1	1	1936	1	1	1	1
1937	2	2	2	2	1937	2	2	2	2
1938	3	3	3	3	1938	3	3	3	3
1939	4	4	4	4	1939	4	4	4	4
1940	5	5	5	5	1940	5	5	5	5
1941	6	6	6	6	1941	6	6	6	6
1942	7	7	7	7	1942	7	7	7	7
1943	8	8	8	8	1943	8	8	8	8
1944	9	9	9	9	1944	9	9	9	9
1945	10	10	10	10	1945	10	10	10	10
1946	11	11	11	11	1946	11	11	11	11
1947	12	12	12	12	1947	12	12	12	12
1948	1	1	1	1	1948	1	1	1	1
1949	2	2	2	2	1949	2	2	2	2
1950	3	3	3	3	1950	3	3	3	3
1951	4	4	4	4	1951	4	4	4	4
1952	5	5	5	5	1952	5	5	5	5
1953	6	6	6	6	1953	6	6	6	6
1954	7	7	7	7	1954	7	7	7	7
1955	8	8	8	8	1955	8	8	8	8
1956	9	9	9	9	1956	9	9	9	9
1957	10	10	10	10	1957	10	10	10	10
1958	11	11	11	11	1958	11	11	11	11
1959	12	12	12	12	1959	12	12	12	12
1960	1	1	1	1	1960	1	1	1	1
1961	2	2	2	2	1961	2	2	2	2
1962	3	3	3	3	1962	3	3	3	3
1963	4	4	4	4	1963	4	4	4	4
1964	5	5	5	5	1964	5	5	5	5
1965	6	6	6	6	1965	6	6	6	6
1966	7	7	7	7	1966	7	7	7	7
1967	8	8	8	8	1967	8	8	8	8
1968	9	9	9	9	1968	9	9	9	9
1969	10	10	10	10	1969	10	10	10	10
1970	11	11	11	11	1970	11	11	11	11
1971	12	12	12	12	1971	12	12	12	12
1972	1	1	1	1	1972	1	1	1	1
1973	2	2	2	2	1973	2	2	2	2
1974	3	3	3	3	1974	3	3	3	3
1975	4	4	4	4	1975	4	4	4	4
1976	5	5	5	5	1976	5	5	5	5
1977	6	6	6	6	1977	6	6	6	6
1978	7	7	7	7	1978	7	7	7	7
1979	8	8	8	8	1979	8	8	8	8
1980	9	9	9	9	1980	9	9	9	9
1981	10	10	10	10	1981	10	10	10	10
1982	11	11	11	11	1982	11	11	11	11
1983	12	12	12	12	1983	12	12	12	12
1984	1	1	1	1	1984	1	1	1	1
1985	2	2	2	2	1985	2	2	2	2
1986	3	3	3	3	1986	3	3	3	3
1987	4	4	4	4	1987	4	4	4	4
1988	5	5	5	5	1988	5	5	5	5
1989	6	6	6	6	1989	6	6	6	6
1990	7	7	7	7	1990	7	7	7	7
1991	8	8	8	8	1991	8	8	8	8
1992	9	9	9	9	1992	9	9	9	9
1993	10	10	10	10	1993	10	10	10	10
1994	11	11	11	11	1994	11	11	11	11
1995	12	12	12	12	1995	12	12	12	12
1996	1	1	1	1	1996	1	1	1	1
1997	2	2	2	2	1997	2	2	2	2
1998	3	3	3	3	1998	3	3	3	3
1999	4	4	4	4	1999	4	4	4	4
2000	5	5	5	5	2000	5	5	5	5
2001	6	6	6	6	2001	6	6	6	6
2002	7	7	7	7	2002	7	7	7	7
2003	8	8	8	8	2003	8	8	8	8
2004	9	9	9	9	2004	9	9	9	9
2005	10	10	10	10	2005	10	10	10	10
2006	11	11	11	11	2006	11	11	11	11
2007	12	12	12	12	2007	12	12	12	12
2008	1	1	1	1	2008	1	1	1	1
2009	2	2	2	2	2009	2	2	2	2
2010	3	3	3	3	2010	3	3	3	3
2011	4	4	4	4	2011	4	4	4	4
2012	5	5	5	5	2012	5	5	5	5
2013	6	6	6	6	2013	6	6	6	6
2014	7	7	7	7	2014	7	7	7	7
2015	8	8	8	8	2015	8	8	8	8
2016	9	9	9	9	2016	9	9	9	9
2017	10	10	10	10	2017	10	10	10	10
2018	11	11	11	11	2018	11	11	11	11
2019	12	12	12	12	2019	12	12	12	12
2020	1	1	1	1	2020	1	1	1	1
2021	2	2	2	2	2021	2	2	2	2
2022	3	3	3	3	2022	3	3	3	3
2023	4	4	4	4	2023	4	4	4	4
2024	5	5	5	5	2024	5	5	5	5
2025	6	6	6	6	2025	6	6	6	6
2026	7	7	7	7	2026	7	7	7	7
2027	8	8	8	8	2027	8	8	8	8
2028	9	9	9	9	2028	9	9	9	9
2029	10	10	10	10	2029	10	10	10	10
2030	11	11	11	11	2030	11	11	11	11
2031	12	12	12	12	2031	12	12	12	12
2032	1	1	1	1	2032	1	1	1	1
2033	2	2	2	2	2033	2	2	2	2
2034	3	3	3	3	2034	3	3	3	3
2035	4	4	4	4	2035	4	4	4	4
2036	5	5	5	5	2036	5	5	5	5
2037	6	6	6	6	2037	6	6	6	6
2038	7	7	7	7	2038	7	7	7	7
2039	8	8	8	8	2039	8	8	8	8
2040	9	9	9	9	2040	9	9	9	9
2041	10	10	10	10	2041	10	10	10	10
2042	11	11	11	11	2042	11	11	11	11
2043	12	12	12	12	2043	12	12	12	12
2044	1	1	1	1	2044	1	1	1	1
2045	2	2	2	2	2045	2	2	2	2
2046	3	3	3	3	2046	3	3	3	3
2047	4	4	4	4	2047	4	4	4	4
2048	5	5	5	5	2048	5	5	5	5
2049	6	6	6	6	2049	6	6	6	6
2050	7	7	7	7	2050	7	7	7	7
2051	8	8	8	8	2051	8	8	8	8
2052	9	9	9	9	2052	9	9	9	9
2053	10	10	10	10	2053	10	10	10	10
2054	11	11	11	11	2054	11	11	11	11
2055	12	12	12	12	2055	12	12	12	12
2056	1	1	1	1	2056	1	1	1	1
2057	2	2	2	2	2057	2	2	2	2
2058	3	3	3	3	2058	3	3	3	3
2059	4	4	4	4	2059	4	4	4	4
2060	5	5	5	5	2060	5	5	5	5
2061	6	6	6	6	2061	6	6	6	6
2062	7	7	7	7	2062	7	7	7	

Showing in the Direct Admissions during the year 1912, excluding the Congenital Cases and the cases "Unknown whether First Attack or not"—(a) The age at commencement of the Present Attack of mental disorder in both the First-Attack and Not-First Attack cases, respectively arranged according to their civil state; (b) The age on First-Attack in the Not-First-Attack cases; and (c) A statement of the number of Previous Attacks in the Not-First-Attacks, known to have been treated to recovery in an institution or elsewhere. (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

B €

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on admission in the Direct Admissions and Transfers during the year 1912. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Forms of Mental Disorder		Direct admissions.			Transfers.			Total.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Congenital or infantile mental deficiency (idiotcy or imbecility) occurring as early in life as it can be observed.	1. Intellectual { <i>a.</i> With epilepsy ..	16	13	29	1	1	2	17	14	31
	2. Moral { <i>b.</i> Without epilepsy ..	20	18	38	3	3	4	23	19	42
	.. ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Insanity occurring later in life.	1. Insanity with epilepsy ..	22	6	28	5	..	5	27	6	33
	2. General paralysis of the insane ..	49	8	57	4	1	5	53	9	62
	3. Insanity with grosser brain lesions ..	17	5	22	1	2	3	18	7	25
	4. Acute delirium ..	3	8	11	..	..	..	3	8	11
	5. Confusional insanity ..	44	24	68	4	..	4	48	24	72
	6. Stupor ..	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	4	4
	7. Primary dementia ..	40	36	76	6	5	11	46	41	87
	8. Mania { <i>a.</i> Recent ..	17	15	32	..	..	..	17	15	32
	.. { <i>b.</i> Chronic ..	..	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	5
	.. { <i>c.</i> Recurrent ..	..	18	18	..	1	1	..	19	19
	9. Melancholia { <i>a.</i> Recent ..	42	33	75	..	2	2	42	35	77
	.. { <i>b.</i> Chronic ..	8	12	20	1	3	4	9	15	24
	.. { <i>c.</i> Recurrent ..	..	16	16	..	..	..	..	16	16
	10. Alternating insanity ..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Insanity occurring later in life.	11. Delusional insanity { <i>a.</i> Systematised ..	34	26	60	7	2	9	41	28	69
	.. { <i>b.</i> Non-systematised ..	..	37	37	..	7	7	..	44	44
	12. Volitional insanity { <i>a.</i> Impulse ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	.. { <i>b.</i> Obsession ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Insanity occurring later in life.	.. { <i>c.</i> Doubt ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	13. Moral insanity ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Insanity occurring later in life.	14. Dementia { <i>a.</i> Senile ..	14	46	60	1	2	3	15	48	63
	.. { <i>b.</i> Secondary ..	4	12	16	15	1	16	19	13	32
Totals ..		332	340	672	50	31	81	382	371	753

TABLE B 6.

Showing the Occupations of the Direct Admissions, excluding the Congenital Cases, during the year 1912, distinguishing between First-Attack Cases, Not-First-Attack Cases, and Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not; and, in respect of the First-Attack Cases, arranged according to the age at Commencement of the Mental Disorder. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Symbol.			Name of Occupations.	First Attack Cases.										Total.			Not-First-Attack Cases.			Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not.			Total Direct Admission, excluding Congenital Cases.		
Group.	Sub-Group.	Sub-division.		Age at commencement of the Mental Disorder.																					
				10-14.	15-19.	20-24.	25-34.	35-44.	45-54.	55-64.	65-74.	75 and upwards.	Not known.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
A	a	1	Custom House Officer	1	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
A	a	2	Postmen ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	3	Police Constable ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	4	Latrine Attendant ..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	5	Master Mariners ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	6	Soldiers ..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	4
A	a	7	Solicitor's Clerk ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	8	School Teachers ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	2
A	a	9	Teacher of Shorthand ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	10	Editor ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	11	Clerk in Holy Orders ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	12	Engineers ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	13	Architect and Surveyor ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
A	a	14	Musician ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	15	Artist ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	16	Waiters ..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	17	Domestic Servants ..	..	6	9	8	8	5	2	3	1	..	1	41	42	1	14	15	..	..	2	55	57
A	a	18	Charwomen ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	5	5
A	a	19	Laundresses ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2
A	a	20	Commercial Travellers ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	21	Accountant ..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	22	Clerks ..	..	2	1	4	7	4	1	..	..	..	16	3	19	7	2	9	1	..	24	5	29
A	a	23	Insurance Agent ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	24	Marine Steward ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	25	Railway Porter ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	26	Cochmen ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
A	a	27	Carmen ..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	6	..	6
A	a	28	Chauffeur ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	29	Seamen ..	..	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	1	..	1	1	..	9	..	9
A	a	30	Dock Labourers ..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	..	5	..	5
A	a	31	Packer ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	32	Porters ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	33	Telegraphist ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	34	Farmers ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	35	Farm Labourers ..	..	..	1	4	1	4	2	4	2	..	17	..	18	4	1	5	..	..	21	2	23
A	a	36	Gardeners ..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	2	..	..	9	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	9
A	a	37	Dredgerman ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	38	Coal Dealer ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	39	Stone Sawyer ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	40	Pattern Moulders ..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	41	Blacksmith's Striker ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	42	Fitters ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	43	Boiler Maker ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	44	Tinsmith ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	45	Boat Builders ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	46	Wheelwright ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	47	Electrician ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	48	Builders' Labourers ..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	49	Carpenters ..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
A	a	50	Bricklayers ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	51	Bricklayer's Labourers ..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
A	a	52	Painters ..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	4	..	4	..	..	7	..	7
A	a	53	Plumber ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	54	Cabinet Makers ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
A	a	55	Chair Maker ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	56	Firewood Dealer ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	57	French Polisher ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	58	Xylonite Worker ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	59	Chemist's Assistant ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	60	Furriers ..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
A	a	61	Feather Sorter ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	62	Printer's Labourer ..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
A	a	63	Carpet Planner ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
A	a	64	Factory Hand ..	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..										

TABLE B 7—ETIOLOGICAL.

Showing the Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions assigned in the Direct Admissions during the year 1922, distinguishing between cases—Congenital, First-Attack, Not-First-Attack, and Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-Not. (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS.	Congenital Cases.						First-Attack Cases.						Not-First-Attack Cases.						Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not.						Total Direct Admissions.					
	Principal.		Contributory.		Total Incidence.		Principal.		Contributory.		Total Incidence.		Principal.		Contributory.		Total Incidence.		Principal.		Contributory.		Total Incidence.		Total Principal.		Total Contributory.		Grand Total Incidence.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.		M.
A. Headly including crania, nephros, sinces, and edipings.																														
1. Head																														
2. Sinces																														
3. Sinces (including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic Epilepsy, Asthma, and Chorea)																														
4. Sinces (in mental degree)																														
5. Alcoholism																														
B. Mental Instability, as revealed by																														
1. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility																														
C. Degeneration of Special Senses.																														
1. Hearing																														
2. Sight																														
D. Central Pathology.																														
1. Polymy and Adrenalism																														
2. Chorea																														
3. Seizure																														
E. Child-Bearing.																														
1. Pregnancy																														
2. Puerperal State (not septic)																														
3. Lactation																														
F. Mental Issues.																														
1. Schizophrenia																														
2. Psychosis																														
G. Physiological Defects and Errors.																														
1. Misalignment in early life (signs of Rickets, etc.)																														
2. Prolapsed and Inverted																														
3. Over-excitation (epilepsy)																														
H. Toxic.																														
1. Alcohol																														
2. Drug habits (morphine, cocaine, etc.)																														
3. Lead and other such poisons																														
4. Typhoid																														
5. Influenza																														
6. Other Specific Fevers																														
7. Syphilis, acquired																														
8. Syphilis, congenital																														
I. Traumatic.																														
1. Injury																														
2. Convulsion												</																		

* One entry, and one only, has been made in these columns for each case recorded in them; thus the totals of these columns will equal the number of cases belonging to that particular class.

† As several factors will have sometimes been entered in these columns in respect of one case, and, on the other hand, there may have been none to enter, no attempt should be made to totalise these columns.

‡ All cases believed to have suffered, at any time in their lives, from syphilis have been entered.

§ The figures in this column, so far as the end of Group 1, should be repeated in Table B 8 in the columns similarly marked.

TABLE B 9.

Showing the GENERAL PARALYTICS in the Direct Admissions during the year 1912, arranged according to their ages at Commencement of the Attack and to their Civil State, and also the number of instances in which the attack was ascertained to have been preceded by Syphilis, together with the age at which the latter was contracted.

Civil State.				Age at Commencement of the Attack of General Paralysis.																								Totals.			With positive evidence of Syphilis.				
				Under 15.			15-19.			20-24.			25-34.			35-44.			45-54.			55-64.			65 and upwards.									Unknown.	
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Single	4	..	4	4	..	4	2	..	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	13	2	1	3	
Married	3	1	4	14	2	16	15	1	16	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	4	39	2	2	4	
Widowed	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5	..	1	1	
Unknown	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	
Totals				7	3	10	18	2	20	18	2	20	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	8	58	4	5	9	
Syphilis, congenital				
contracted prior to age 25				2	..	3	..	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	10	..	..
" 25-34				1	6	..	6
" 35-44				1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
" 45-54				
" at or after age 55				
" at age unknown				1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	..

THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION PUBLISHED WEEKLY

CONTENTS									
ORIGINAL ARTICLES									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170
171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190
191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230
231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250
251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290
291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310
311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370
371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410
411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430
431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450
451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470
471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490
491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510
511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530
531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550
551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570
571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590
591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610
611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630
631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650
651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670
671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690
691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710
711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730
731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750
751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770
771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790
791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810
811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830
831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850
851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870
871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890
891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910
911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930
931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950
951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970
971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990
991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

TABLE C 1.

An Analysis of the Discharges and Transfers during the year 1912. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Discharged as Recovered—									
From Direct Admissions.									
First-Attack Cases	54	50	104	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not First-Attack Cases	25	18	43	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cases unknown whether First Attack or not ..	9	2	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total from Direct Admissions .. .. .	..	..	..	88	70	158	..	..	..
From Transfers.									
First-Attack Cases	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not First-Attack Cases	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cases unknown whether First Attack or not ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total from Transfers .. .. .	..	..	..	6	5	11	..	..	..
Total Discharged as Recovered .. .. .	..	..	..	94	75	169	..	..	..
				RELIEVED.			NOT IMPROVED.		
Discharged (not recovered) as—									
Relieved	30	71	101	30	71	101	4	2	6
Not Improved.. .. .	4	2	6						
Total	34	73	107						
Reasons for such Discharge—									
To go to care of friends	29	69	98	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ workhouse	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ metropolitan asylum (England) ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Statutory, by irregularity in Reception Order ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ by lapsing of	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other reasons—Escaped	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
To Pauper Class from Criminal ..	1	..	1						
Total	34	73	107						
Transferred as —									
Relieved .. .. .	..	..	..				19	45	64
Not Improved.. .. .	19	45	64						
Total	19	45	64						
Destinations of such Transfers—									
To other asylums, reg. hospitals, and licensed houses ..	19	45	64	..	..	..	..	..	..
To "single care" .. .. .	..	..	..			
Other destination .. .. .	..	..	..			
Total	19	45	64						
Total Discharged and Transferred as—									
Relieved .. .. .	..	..	..	30	71	101			
Not Improved .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	47	70

TABLE C 2.

Showing in the Total Cases Discharged Recovered during the year 1912 the ages in Quinquennial Periods—(a) On Recovery, and (b) at the Commencement of the Recent Attack of Mental Disorder, arranged according to the Total Length of such Attack. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

AGE PERIODS {	Less than 10.		10-14.		15-19.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		Greater ages in quinquennia.		Age unknown		Total.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.				
AGE ON RECOVERY	3	8	6	12	9	8	9	8	16	10	10	12	11	6	13	6	5	3	6	..	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	94	75	169	
Total Length of this Attack of Mental Disorder.		AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF RECENT ATTACK OF MENTAL DISORDER.																																			
Less than 1 month	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3		
1 month and less than 3 months	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	5	..	6	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	27	4	31
3 months .. 6	2	2	4	3	..	2	3	6	4	1	2	4	2	4	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	24	20	44
6 9	1	3	1	5	1	2	1	..	1	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	12	21	33
9 12	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	8	19	
12 18	1	1	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	13	
18 2 years	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	
2 years .. 3	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11	
3 5	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7	
5 10	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2		
Longer periods specified in quinquennia		
Duration unknown		
Totals	3	9	7	12	9	7	9	9	15	10	10	12	9	9	13	2	6	2	6	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	94	75	169	

TABLE C 3.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder, on admission, in those Discharged Recovered during the year 1912. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Forms of Mental Disorder (on Admission).*					M.	F.	T.
Intellectual without Epilepsy	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Moral	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Insanity with Epilepsy	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
General Paralysis of the Insane	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Insanity with grosser brain lesions	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Acute Delirium..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Confusional Insanity	..	..	..	..	28	5	33
Stupor	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Primary Dementia	..	..	..	..	11	5	16
Mania	(a) Recent	..	..	..	12	14	26
	(b) Chronic	..	..	..	2	1	3
	(c) Recurrent	..	..	..	..	6	6
Melancholia	(a) Recent	..	..	..	21	19	40
	(b) Chronic	..	..	..	2	1	3
	(c) Recurrent	..	..	..	..	4	4
Alternating Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Delusional Insanity	(a) Systematised	..	..	..	9	..	9
	(b) Non-Systematised	..	..	..	..	9	9
Dementia	(a) Senile	..	..	..	..	1	1
	(b) Secondary	..	..	..	1	..	1
Totals	..	..	..	..	94	75	169

* The Terminology in Table B 5 to be used here as far as possible.

TABLE 3
Showing the Form of Social Insurance in Selected Countries
1. Substantive Social Insurance, 1912-1913
2. Status considered

No.	I.	II.	Social Insurance (Substantive)	
			1.	2.
1	2	3	..	..
2	..	3	..	..
3	..	3	..	..
4	..	3	..	..
5	2	..	..	..
6	1	..	..	..
7	1	..	..	..
8	2	..	..	..
9	2	..	..	..
10	2	..	..	..
11	2	..	..	..
12	2	..	..	..
13	2	..	..	..
14	2	..	..	..
15	2	..	..	..
16	2	..	..	..
17	2	..	..	..
18	2	..	..	..
19	2	..	..	..
20	2	..	..	..
21	2	..	..	..
22	2	..	..	..
23	2	..	..	..
24	2	..	..	..
25	2	..	..	..
26	2	..	..	..
27	2	..	..	..
28	2	..	..	..
29	2	..	..	..
30	2	..	..	..
31	2	..	..	..
32	2	..	..	..
33	2	..	..	..
34	2	..	..	..
35	2	..	..	..
36	2	..	..	..
37	2	..	..	..
38	2	..	..	..
39	2	..	..	..
40	2	..	..	..
41	2	..	..	..
42	2	..	..	..
43	2	..	..	..
44	2	..	..	..
45	2	..	..	..
46	2	..	..	..
47	2	..	..	..
48	2	..	..	..
49	2	..	..	..
50	2	..	..	..
51	2	..	..	..
52	2	..	..	..
53	2	..	..	..
54	2	..	..	..
55	2	..	..	..
56	2	..	..	..
57	2	..	..	..
58	2	..	..	..
59	2	..	..	..
60	2	..	..	..
61	2	..	..	..
62	2	..	..	..
63	2	..	..	..
64	2	..	..	..
65	2	..	..	..
66	2	..	..	..
67	2	..	..	..
68	2	..	..	..
69	2	..	..	..
70	2	..	..	..
71	2	..	..	..
72	2	..	..	..
73	2	..	..	..
74	2	..	..	..
75	2	..	..	..
76	2	..	..	..
77	2	..	..	..
78	2	..	..	..
79	2	..	..	..
80	2	..	..	..
81	2	..	..	..
82	2	..	..	..
83	2	..	..	..
84	2	..	..	..
85	2	..	..	..
86	2	..	..	..
87	2	..	..	..
88	2	..	..	..
89	2	..	..	..
90	2	..	..	..
91	2	..	..	..
92	2	..	..	..
93	2	..	..	..
94	2	..	..	..
95	2	..	..	..
96	2	..	..	..
97	2	..	..	..
98	2	..	..	..
99	2	..	..	..
100	2	..	..	..

TABLE C 4.

Showing the Etiological Factors ascertained in the Recoveries during the year 1912, distinguishing between cases—First-Attack, Not-First-Attack, and Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-Not. (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS AND ASSOCIATED CONDITIONS.	First-Attack Cases.									Not-First-Attack Cases.									Cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not.									Total Recoveries.								
	Principal.			Contributory.			Total Incidence.	Principal.			Contributory.			Total Incidence.	Principal.			Contributory.			Total Incidence.	Total Principal.			Total Contributory.			Grand Total Incidence.								
	Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor.	Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition.		Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor.	Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition.			Instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor.	Instances where regarded as a contributory factor or associated condition.		Total instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor.	Total instances where regarded as contributory factor or associated condition.			Total instances where regarded as the essential or chief factor.	Total instances where regarded as contributory factor or associated condition.																				
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.						
A. Heredity (including cousins, nephews, nieces, and offspring).																																				
1. Insane ..				13	19	32	13	19	32				7	5	12	7	5	12				1	1	2	1	1	2									
2. Epileptic ..							1		1				1		1	1		1																		
3. Neuritic (including only Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic (Idiopathic), Asthma, and Chorea) ..													1	1		1	1																			
4. Excessivity (in marked degree) ..																																				
5. Alcoholism ..				8	3	11	8	3	11	1		1	5		6																					
B. Mental Instability, as revealed by—																																				
1. Moral Deficiency ..													1	1		1	1		1	1																
2. Congenital Mental Defect, not amounting to Imbecility ..				2	2		2	2					2	2		2	2																			
3. Eccentricity ..																																				
C. Deprivation of Special Senses.																																				
1. Smell or Taste ..																																				
2. Hearing ..																																				
3. Sight ..																																				
D. Critical Periods.																																				
1. Puberty and Adolescence ..							7	7		7	7					4	4		4	4																
2. Climacteric ..							1	1		1	1																									
3. Senility ..							1	1		1	1																									
E. Child-Bearing.																																				
1. Pregnancy ..							2	2		2	2																									
2. Puerperal State (not septic) ..							5	5		5	5																									
3. Lactation ..							1	1		1	1					1	1		1	1																
F. Mental Stress.																																				
1. Sudden ..	3		3				3		3																											
2. Prolonged ..	9	1	10		1	1	9	2	11	5		5		2	2	7																				
G. Physiological Defects and Errors.																																				
1. Malnutrition in early life (signs of Rickets, &c.) ..																																				
2. Privation and Starvation ..																																				
3. Over-exertion (Physical) ..																																				
4. Masturbation ..																																				
5. Sexual excess ..																																				
H. Toxic.																																				
1. Alcohol ..	16	1	17	3	5	8	19	6	25	10		10	3		13		13	6		6																
2. Drug habit (morphine, cocaine, &c.) ..																																				
3. Lead and other such poisons ..																																				
4. Tuberculosis ..																																				
5. Influenza ..																																				
6. Puerperal Septic ..																																				
7. Other Specific Fevers ..																																				
8. Syphilis, acquired ..							2	2		2	2																									
9. Syphilis, congenital ..							1	1		1	1																									
10. Other Toxins ..																																				
I. Traumatic.																																				
1. Injuries ..							2	2		2	2																									
2. Operations ..																																				
3. Strains ..																																				
K. Diseases of the Nervous System.																																				
1. Lesions of Brain ..																																				
2. Lesions of Spinal Cord and Nerves ..																																				
3. Epilepsy ..							1	1		1	1																									
4. Other defined Nervoses (limited to Hysteria, Neurasthenia, Spasmodic, Asthma, and Chorea) ..																																				
5. Other Nervoses which occurred in Infancy or Childhood (limited to Convulsions and Night-terrors) ..																																				
L. Other Bodily Affections.																																				
1. Hemopoietic System (Anæmia, &c.) ..																																				
2. Cardio-vascular Degeneration ..																																				
3. Valvular Heart Disease ..							4	4		4	4																									
4. Respiratory System (including Tuberculosis) ..																																				
5. Gastro-intestinal System ..																																				
6. Renal and Vesical System ..																																				
7. Genesic System (excluding Syphilis) ..																																				
8. Other General Affections, not included above (e.g. Diabetes, Myxædema, &c.) ..																																				
M. Cases in which no Principal Factor could with certainty be assigned but in which one or more factors were ascertained, and were returned as contributory ..	13	48	61							7	11	18																								
N. None Assignable, notwithstanding full History and Observation ..	5	4	9							3	7	10																								
O. None Ascertained, History defective ..	7		7							2	1	3																								
Totals ..	55	54	109	Total First-Attack Cases.			29	39	68	Total Not-First-Attack Cases.			16	2	18	Total cases Unknown-whether-First-Attack-or-not.			94	73	169	Total Direct Recoveries.														

TABLE D 1.

Showing all the Causes of Death that entered into the Deaths during the year 1912, arranged as PRINCIPAL, CONTRIBUTORY, and Totals of these; also the number of times each Cause (whether Principal or Contributory) was associated with certain selected Causes and the number of occasions each principal Cause of Death was verified by Post-mortem Examination (Voluntary Boarders excluded).

Names of Causes of Death.	Instances when returned as Principal.			No. verified P.M.	Instances when returned as Contributory			Total Incidence.			Showing the total correlation between any given Cause of Death (whether acting as Principal or Contributory) and the subjoined selected causes.							
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	F.	General paralysis of the insane.	F.	Valvular heart disease.	F.	Chronic Bright's Disease.	F.
Interstitial Nephritis ..	2	5	7	7	3	3	6	5	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Senile Decay ..	20	47	67	43	1	3	4	21	50	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shock and Injury to Stomach through taking Spirits of Salts ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Paralysis ..	48	7	55	40	..	..	..	48	7	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Phthisis Pulmonalis ..	12	22	34	27	1	1	2	13	23	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New growth in Abdomen ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pneumonia ..	19	22	41	37	5	3	8	24	25	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cellulitis of Arm ..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bronchitis ..	2	1	3	3	6	1	7	8	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Morbus Cordis ..	17	18	35	26	20	9	29	37	27	64	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Convulsions ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colitis ..	..	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congestion of Lungs ..	3	..	3	3	17	..	17	20	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of Breast and Lung ..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy ..	25	2	27	21	3	1	4	28	3	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gangrene of Leg ..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Status Epilepticus ..	4	2	6	5	1	..	1	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rupture of left Ventricle ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Softening ..	8	3	11	7	3	4	7	11	7	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion from Mania ..	2	1	3	2	..	1	1	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic Pancreatitis ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Organic Brain Disease ..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myxoedema ..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bright's Disease ..	2	25	27	24	6	2	8	8	27	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Erysipelas ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uræmia ..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hemiplegia ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Apoplexy ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tabes Dorsalis ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculous Peritonitis ..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Endocarditis ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Acute Delirious Mania ..	..	3	3	2	1	1	2	1	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of Stomach ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subdural Hemorrhage ..	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion of Dementia ..	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pleurisy ..	..	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pyclo Nephritis ..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carcinoma of Thyroid and Liver ..	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Collapse of Lung caused by the bursting of a pulmonary abscess into the pleural cavity ..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic Renal Disease ..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total ..	176	183	359	281														

* The figures in this column should correspond with those in the column indicated by an asterisk in Table D 2.

TABLE D 2.

Showing the Principal cause of death in each death during the year 1912, together with the ages at death in quinquennial periods. (Voluntary Boarders excepted).

Principal Causes of Death.	Ages at Death in Quinquennial periods.																											Total				
	Less than 10.		10—14.		15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60—64.		65—69.		70 and over.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.			
Intermittent Nephritis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	2	5	7	
Senile Decay	3	1	4	19	40	20	47	67		
Shock and Injury to Stomach through taking Spirits of Salts	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	
General Paralysis	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	12	2	8	1	11	2	3	2	6	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	48	7	55	64	
Pneumonia	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	..	2	1	3	1	4	3	3	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	12	22	34	1	
New growth in Abdomen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1		
Pneumonia	3	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	1	1	1	19	22	41	1	
Cellulitis of Arm	2	1	3	1	
Bronchitis	17	18	35	1	
Morbus Cordis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	
Cerebri	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	2	4	5	1	2	..	3	4	1	..	1	1	
Colitis	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	1	
Congestion of Lungs	1	..	2	..	..	3	..	3	2	
Carcinoma of Breast and Lung	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	25	2	27	1
Epilepsy	1	..	2	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6	1
Gangrene of Legs	1	..	1	1
Status Epilepticus	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11	1
Rupture of left Ventricle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1
Cerebral Softening	1
Exhaustion from Mania	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	1	1	1	..	..	8	3	11	1	
Chronic Pancreatitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1
Organic Brain Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Myocarditis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Bright's Disease	3	..	3	..	3	..	6	1	4	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	25	27	1
Erysipelas	1	..	1
Uremia	1
Hemiplegia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Apoplexy	1	..	1
Tuberculosis	1	..	1
Tuberculous Peritonitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Endocarditis	2	2	4
Acute Delirious Mania	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Carcinoma of Stomach	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Subdural Hemorrhage	1	..	1	1	1
Exhaustion of Dementia	2	2	4
Febrile	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Pyelo Nephritis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Carcinoma of Thyroid and Liver	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Collapse of Lung caused by the bursting of a pulmonary abscess into the pleural cavity	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Chronic Renal Disease	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2
Totals	5	2	5	5	9	2	8	6	7	9	8	11	20	14	18	14	12	12	13	15	15	19	19	11	10	10	27	53	176	183	359	

* The figures in this column should correspond with those in the column indicated by an asterisk in Table D 1.

TABLE D 3.

Showing the Total Duration of the Present Attack of Mental Disorder in the Deaths during the year 1912, arranged according to the Form of Mental Disorder on admission. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Form of Mental Disorder (on admission).		Total duration of Present Attack of Mental Disorder.																																				Totals.						
		Less than 12 months.																		Longer periods specified in quinquennia.																								
		Less than one month.		1 m. and less than 3 m.		3 m. and less than 6 m.		6 m. and less than 9 m.		9 m. and less than 12 m.		12 m. and less than 2 yrs.		2 yrs. and less than 3 yrs.		3 yrs. and less than 5 yrs.		5 yrs. and less than 10 yrs.		10 yrs. and less than 15 yrs.		15 yrs. and less than 20 yrs.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50 yrs. and over.								
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.								
1. Intellectual	a. With Epilepsy	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	4	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	2	15				
	b. Without Epilepsy	1	4	2	3	1	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	9	14				
2. Moral		
Insanity occurring later in life.	1. Insanity with Epilepsy	3	..	3	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	5	2	2	1	25	3	28				
	2. General Paralysis of the Insane	12	..	6	1	7	1	4	..	5	2	5	1	2	1	40	6	46		
	3. Insanity with grosser brain lesions	3	1	5	1	1	..	2	15	1	16	
	4. Acute delirium	1	1	3	2	3	1	..	4	3	8	11	
	5. Confusional insanity	
	6. Stupor	1	
	7. Primary Dementia	
	8. Mania	a. Recent	2	3	..	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	..	1
	b. Chronic	
	c. Recurrent	
	9. Melancholia	a. Recent	2	1	2	3	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	2
	b. Chronic	
	c. Recurrent	2	..	2	..	1	4	
	10. Alternating insanity	
	11. Delusional insanity	a. Systematised
	b. Non-systematised
	12. Volitional insanity	a. Impulse
	b. Obsession
	c. Doubt
	13. Moral insanity
	14. Dementia	a. Senile	2	1	6	9	1	6	1	1	2	4	2	5	..	3	1	2	..	3	3	2
	b. Secondary	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	2	4	2	5	..	3	1	2	..	3	3	2	
Totals		20	14	30	23	20	17	12	8	20	9	20	28	14	13	9	13	16	24	9	15	6	8	4	4	1	2	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	2	176	183	359		

TABLE E 1.

Showing the ages (in quinquennial periods) of those on the Registers on the 31st December, 1912, arranged according to the Total Duration of present Attack of Mental Disorder. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Total duration of present attack of mental disorder.	Ages on 31st December, 1912, of those on Registers at that date.																																	Totals.				
	Less than 10.		10-14.		15-19.		20-24.		25-29.		30-34.		35-39.		40-44.		45-49.		50-54.		55-59.		60-64.		65-69.		70-74.		75-79.		80 and over.		Unknown.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.			
Congenital	13	7	18	9	30	16	25	40	32	35	19	33	16	48	10	42	11	25	5	19	3	16	2	8	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	184	305	489	
Less than 3 months	2	2	4	3	2	4	5	11	1	8	3	8	1	3	3	7	3	4	2	4	1	4	3	5	1	..	..	1	..	..	31	64	95	
3 months and less than 6 months	3	3	1	4	2	4	1	3	1	3	2	5	4	5	1	3	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	4	..	..	16	41	57	
6 12	1	1	11	6	6	7	6	11	8	12	7	7	8	9	9	3	3	8	4	2	2	1	1	4	..	4	..	2	..	..	66	77	143	
12 18	1	1	2	4	4	5	8	1	7	1	8	5	8	2	7	1	5	..	5	1	3	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	1	22	65	87	
18 2 years	2	..	7	3	4	3	8	3	8	2	9	5	6	5	2	5	1	2	5	1	4	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	58	33	91	
2 years .. 3	3	10	3	13	5	6	14	4	4	2	7	8	13	8	9	7	1	6	7	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	66	73	139	
3 5	1	4	11	10	10	8	7	13	7	13	13	6	6	11	5	10	8	8	4	6	1	2	4	3	..	..	..	1	77	95	172	
5 10	2	..	3	1	10	8	15	16	20	24	26	26	17	17	8	14	7	14	5	19	5	13	4	2	1	4	..	3	..	..	123	161	284	
10 20	4	5	10	6	9	10	10	13	7	11	4	9	5	11	5	4	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	54	76	130	
20 30	2	3	4	3	9	8	10	12	5	12	5	3	4	6	..	5	1	1	..	..	..	40	53	93	
30 40	1	3	2	6	3	2	10	3	4	1	6	2	12	2	4	1	2	20	44	64
40 50	2	..	..	3	7	2	3	9	4	3	2	5	1	5	1	3	..	1	20	31	51	
Totals	13	7	18	9	37	23	65	65	83	80	80	115	78	131	82	134	98	115	66	116	50	90	46	86	33	57	17	40	9	25	2	21	..	4	777	1118	1895	

* The figures here should correspond with the total of (a) and (b), Congenital Cases, in Table E 2.

Showing the rate of depreciation 1910-1911

Depreciation of property of					
1910					
1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
100	90	80	70	60	50
90	80	70	60	50	40
80	70	60	50	40	30
70	60	50	40	30	20
60	50	40	30	20	10
50	40	30	20	10	0
40	30	20	10	0	
30	20	10	0		
20	10	0			
10	0				
0					
100	90	80	70	60	50
90	80	70	60	50	40
80	70	60	50	40	30
70	60	50	40	30	20
60	50	40	30	20	10
50	40	30	20	10	0
40	30	20	10	0	
30	20	10	0		
20	10	0			
10	0				
0					

TABLE E 2.

Showing the Form of Mental Disorder on 31st December, 1912, of those on the Registers at that date. (Voluntary Boarders excluded.)

Forms of Mental Disorder on 31st December.				M.	F.	T.
Congenital or infantile mental deficiency (idiocy or imbecility) occurring as early in life as it can be observed.	1. Intellectual	{ a. With Epilepsy ..	39	116	155	
		{ b. Without Epilepsy ..	140	189	329	
	2. Moral ..	.. ..	5	..	5
Insanity occurring later in life.	1. Insanity with Epilepsy ..	..	55	15	70
	2. General Paralysis of the insane ..	..	34	8	42
	3. Insanity with grosser brain lesions ..	..	6	10	16
	4. Acute delirium ..	..	..	..	..
	5. Confusional insanity ..	..	24	20	44
	6. Stupor ..	..	..	3	3
	7. Primary Dementia ..	..	81	231	312
	8. Mania { a. Recent ..	..	6	3	9
		{ b. Chronic ..	40	30	70	
		{ c. Recurrent ..	8	12	20	
	9. Melancholia { a. Recent ..	..	7	16	23
		{ b. Chronic ..	58	43	101	
		{ c. Recurrent ..	3	11	14	
	10. Alternating insanity ..	..	1	11	12
11. Delusional insanity { a. Systematised ..	..	64	187	251	
	{ b. Non-systematised ..	25	25	50		
12. Volitional insanity { a. Impulse ..	..	..	..	..
	{ b. Obsession ..	..	..	..
	{ c. Doubt ..	1	3	4		
13. Moral insanity ..	..	11	..	11	
14. Dementia { a. Senile ..	..	169	52	221	
	{ b. Secondary ..	..	133	133	
Totals				777	1118	1895
Prospect of mental recovery	{ Favourable ..	..	23	18	41
	{ Doubtful ..	..	35	45	80
	{ Unfavourable ..	..	719	1055	1774

TABLE II.

Showing the Total of the Number of the ...
 (continued)

Total of the Number of the ...			
Total of the Number of the ...			
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116
117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124
125	126	127	128
129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136
137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148
149	150	151	152
153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164
165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172
173	174	175	176
177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184
185	186	187	188
189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196
197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208
209	210	211	212
213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220
221	222	223	224
225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232
233	234	235	236
237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244
245	246	247	248
249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256
257	258	259	260
261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268
269	270	271	272
273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284
285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292
293	294	295	296
297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304
305	306	307	308
309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316
317	318	319	320
321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328
329	330	331	332
333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340
341	342	343	344
345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352
353	354	355	356
357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364
365	366	367	368
369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376
377	378	379	380
381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388
389	390	391	392
393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404
405	406	407	408
409	410	411	412
413	414	415	416
417	418	419	420
421	422	423	424
425	426	427	428
429	430	431	432
433	434	435	436
437	438	439	440
441	442	443	444
445	446	447	448
449	450	451	452
453	454	455	456
457	458	459	460
461	462	463	464
465	466	467	468
469	470	471	472
473	474	475	476
477	478	479	480
481	482	483	484
485	486	487	488
489	490	491	492
493	494	495	496
497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504
505	506	507	508
509	510	511	512
513	514	515	516
517	518	519	520
521	522	523	524
525	526	527	528
529	530	531	532
533	534	535	536
537	538	539	540
541	542	543	544
545	546	547	548
549	550	551	552
553	554	555	556
557	558	559	560
561	562	563	564
565	566	567	568
569	570	571	572
573	574	575	576
577	578	579	580
581	582	583	584
585	586	587	588
589	590	591	592
593	594	595	596
597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604
605	606	607	608
609	610	611	612
613	614	615	616
617	618	619	620
621	622	623	624
625	626	627	628
629	630	631	632
633	634	635	636
637	638	639	640
641	642	643	644
645	646	647	648
649	650	651	652
653	654	655	656
657	658	659	660
661	662	663	664
665	666	667	668
669	670	671	672
673	674	675	676
677	678	679	680
681	682	683	684
685	686	687	688
689	690	691	692
693	694	695	696
697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704
705	706	707	708
709	710	711	712
713	714	715	716
717	718	719	720
721	722	723	724
725	726	727	728
729	730	731	732
733	734	735	736
737	738	739	740
741	742	743	744
745	746	747	748
749	750	751	752
753	754	755	756
757	758	759	760
761	762	763	764
765	766	767	768
769	770	771	772
773	774	775	776
777	778	779	780
781	782	783	784
785	786	787	788
789	790	791	792
793	794	795	796
797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804
805	806	807	808
809	810	811	812
813	814	815	816
817	818	819	820
821	822	823	824
825	826	827	828
829	830	831	832
833	834	835	836
837	838	839	840
841	842	843	844
845	846	847	848
849	850	851	852
853	854	855	856
857	858	859	860
861	862	863	864
865	866	867	868
869	870	871	872
873	874	875	876
877	878	879	880
881	882	883	884
885	886	887	888
889	890	891	892
893	894	895	896
897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904
905	906	907	908
909	910	911	912
913	914	915	916
917	918	919	920
921	922	923	924
925	926	927	928
929	930	931	932
933	934	935	936
937	938	939	940
941	942	943	944
945	946	947	948
949	950	951	952
953	954	955	956
957	958	959	960
961	962	963	964
965	966	967	968
969	970	971	972
973	974	975	976
977	978	979	980
981	982	983	984
985	986	987	988
989	990	991	992
993	994	995	996
997	998	999	1000

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

For 1912.

To the Committee of Visitors of the Essex and Colchester Asylum.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour of presenting to you my Twenty-sixth Annual Report.

According to the official returns the average attendance of the patients at Divine Service on Sundays has been 486, and at the week-day services 39. The Holy Communion has been celebrated twenty-one times to an average number of 22 Communicants—the largest attendance being 53 on Easter Day. A Communicants' Preparation Service has been held in the Chapel on several occasions during the year. One or two Bible Readings are conducted in the Infirmary Wards every week, and a Dining Hall Service in Block F has been held weekly as far as circumstances have permitted. A Choir Practice is conducted every week by Mr. White, and the Choir has rendered efficient assistance in helping to make the services bright and hearty. This efficiency was especially manifested on Good Friday (April 5th), when a large congregation at the afternoon service appreciated the solemn Passion music provided for them by the choir. On April 22nd, a special Memorial Service was held to commemorate the loss of S.S. "Titanic," and on May 5th, a collection made in the Chapel on behalf of the sufferers from this disaster resulted in an offertory of £2 10s. 5d. This amount was added to other sums collected in the Asylum, and altogether £7 12s. was contributed to the *Daily Telegraph* "Titanic" Fund. On September 24th, a very hearty Harvest Thanksgiving Service was held, when the sermon was preached by the Rev. W. J. House (Rector of Fryerning and Rural Dean).

At the Confirmation in Brentwood Church, on November 21st, I presented two female Attendants to the Bishop of Barking, nearly all our Church of England female Attendants having been previously confirmed. During the season of Advent we had special Lantern Services on Sunday evenings, and Thursday evening Services were held in Lent and Advent. I have to thank several of the neighbouring clergy for acting as special preachers at the latter Services.

During the year there have been 123 interments in the Asylum Cemetery. This number includes eleven Roman Catholic burials. On Dec. 13th, I was called upon to perform the sad duty of officiating at the funeral of our Assistant Fireman W. Mayers. The large number of persons present at his funeral testified to the general respect and esteem with which he was regarded by all who knew him.

On February 12th, 146 female patients were entertained at tea in the ball room from funds kindly contributed by the ladies belonging to the Letter Guild. The tea was followed by a concert to which other patients were also admitted.

On Christmas morning 207 friendless patients each received a Christmas Card. The expense attending the purchase of these cards was generously defrayed by a member of your Committee.

The After Care Association has again rendered invaluable service in providing homes and obtaining employment for patients who have been discharged. Twenty-four cases have been assisted with the most satisfactory results. I am glad to say that our local branch's contribution to the funds of the parent Association this year was larger than that of last year. This increase was chiefly due to donations from the relatives of deceased patients, given in grateful remembrance of the kind treatment the persons in whom they were interested had received.

The number of books circulated from the Library has slightly exceeded last year's circulation. Out of this number (7,055) only 15 volumes have been lost—a very small proportion when the special class of readers is taken into account. The work list of the bookbinder's shop shows the following record of the year's work, viz. :—67 new volumes bound, 457 volumes rebound, 120 prayer books and 108 hymn books bound from the printed sheets, 38 prayer books, 39 hymn books and 33 bibles rebound, 301 items of medical, official and musical books bound and repaired besides cutting the large quantities of paper required for making paper bags by the male epileptic patients.

The Sunday Services and Visitation of the Sick have been continued as usual at Harold Court. During the winter months various efforts are made to amuse the patients at the Court.

I cannot conclude my report without a very grateful acknowledgment of the kindness and sympathy I have received from the Medical Superintendent, the Medical Officers and all the members of the Staff.

I have the honour to remain, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

HENRY STEPHENS.

January 1st, 1913.

TABLE OF RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, 1912.

				Males.	Females.	Total.
Church of England	...	...	...	593	826	1419
Sect unknown	...	...	...	15	34	49
Independent	...	...	...	29	62	91
Wesleyan...	...	...	...	34	55	89
Baptist	...	...	...	24	33	57
Roman Catholic...	...	...	...	29	41	70
Presbyterian	...	...	...	3	8	11
Plymouth Brethren	...	...	...	1	6	7
Salvation Army	...	...	...	3	5	8
Lutheran	...	...	...	—	2	2
Peculiar People	...	...	...	1	2	3
Reformed Church of England	...	...	...	1	1	2
Swedenborgian	...	...	...	1	—	1
Agnostic	...	...	...	—	1	1
Spiritist	...	...	...	—	1	1
Jews	...	...	...	4	2	6
Unknown...	...	...	...	39	39	78
				777	1118	1895

LUNATIC ASYLUM

AT BRENTWOOD

Belonging to the Councils of the undermentioned County and
Borough, viz :—

The Administrative County of Essex

AND

The Borough of Colchester.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The District Auditors' Act, 1879 (42 Vict. c. 6).

The Local Government Act, 1888 (51 and 52 Vict. c. 41).

AND

The Lunacy Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vict. c. 65).

STATEMENT

OF THE

Receipts & Expenditure

OF THE

**Visiting Committee of the above-mentioned
Lunatic Asylum,**

During the year ended 31st March, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.
Balance in hand at the commencement of the year ..	2353	11	9
Goods sold, namely :—			
Farm and Garden Sales ...	605	7	0
Do. (Severalls) ...	1907	2	7
Kitchen Stuff and old Stores ...	14	15	8
Sundries ...	316	12	9
	<hr/>		
		2843	18 0
Sums received on account of the Maintenance of Pauper Patients :—			
From Guardians of Unions and Parishes within the Contributory County and Borough, at 11/8, 12/-, 12/9 and 13/6 per head per week	81159	9	9
From Guardians of other Unions and Parishes, at 14/- per head per week ...	417	18	0
From the Treasurers of Counties and Boroughs for Patients adjudged chargeable thereto, namely :—			
Of the Contributory County and Borough, at 11/8 and 12/- per head per week ...	900	14	10
From the Treasurers of the Contributory County and Borough under Section 269 (9) of the Lunacy Act, 1890, in respect of accommodation at other Asylums, not exceeding one-fourth of the entire weekly charge ...	6963	13	6
	<hr/>		
		89441	16 1
Criminal Patients from Parliamentary Vote ..		363	0 0
Funeral and Removal Expenses :—			
From Guardians of Unions and Parishes... ..	146	19	1
From Treasurers of County and Borough ...	0	16	0
	<hr/>		
		147	15
Other Receipts :—			
Attendants' Wages in lieu of notice	3	6	5
Bank Interest ...	40	0	0
Fees for Affidavits, Copies of Reception Orders, &c. . .	14	7	11
Contributions from other Authorities under Asylums Officers' Superannuation Act, 1909 ...	89	3	8
	<hr/>		
		146	18 00
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND BALANCE ...	95296	18	11
Transfer to Severalls Asylum Building Account—			
Team Labour on Building Land ...		15	17 00
TOTALS OF RECEIPTS AND BALANCES	£95312	15	11

29

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.
EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Salaries and Wages (not including Payments for Labour appearing in the Farming and Gardening Account, nor comprised in the Building and Repairs Fund Account), namely :—						
Officers	4027	0	2			
Attendants and others	12377	18	2			
				16404	18	4
Provisions (including Malt Liquor in ordinary Diet)				18049	19	9
Malt Liquor, Wine and Spirits (not included in ordinary Diet)				27	8	2
Farm and Garden Expenses				2984	3	2
do, do Severalls				1906	3	11
Clothing :—						
For Patients	2091	15	11			
For Attendants	401	7	11			
				2493	3	10
Necessaries (including Fuel, Lighting and Washing)				7125	1	11
Surgery and Dispensary				619	16	8
Furniture and Bedding				1758	14	7
Funeral Expenses				131	14	3
Payments to Treasurers of other Asylums for Patients under Contract or arrangement				32043	0	1
Transfers to the Building and Repairs Fund Account, namely :—						
Excess of Weekly Charge on "Out-County" Patients				69	13	0
Excess of Weekly Charge on Criminal Patients				60	10	0
Rates and Taxes				2333	19	8
Superannuation Allowances under the Superannuation Act of 1909	678	19	0			
Contributions to other Asylum Authorities under the Superannuation Act of 1909	10	13	2			
				689	12	2
Other Payments :—						
(See detailed list, page 30)				1595	9	2
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				88293	8	8
Balance in hand at the end of the year, viz :						
Treasurer	7388	10	1			
Less due to Clerk	369	2	10			
				7019	7	3

TOTALS OF EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES £95312 15 11

PART 1. MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

DETAILS OF PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF PATIENTS UNDER
THE HEADING "OTHER PAYMENTS."

	£	s.	d.
Attendants' Belts, Whistles and Chains ...	15	12	11
Allowances to Patients discharged "On Trial" ...	3	0	4
Amusements, including Music ...	91	0	10
Audit Stamp (two years) ...	120	0	0
Bookmaker's Materials ...	6	3	4
Church Subscription ...	3	3	0
Cord and Twine ...	7	15	2
Clerk's Guarantee ...	2	10	0
Cheque Books ...	10	0	0
Choir Outing ...	10	0	0
Clock Winding and Repairs ...	5	18	6
Examining Gas Governors ...	10	10	0
Flower Pots ...	2	0	0
Food Van ...	55	0	0
Garden Seats ...	19	13	6
Repairing Lawn Mowers ...	21	15	9
Legal Expenses ...	3	4	10
Marking Ink ...	9	0	0
Newspapers and Periodicals ...	114	14	0
Petty Disbursements ...	13	17	4
Postage, Travelling and Carriage of Goods ...	388	3	5
Printing, Stationery and Advertisements ...	432	16	4
Printing Annual Report ...	21	15	0
Repairing Tennis Courts ...	7	10	0
Professional Attendance on Nurse N.B. ...	3	15	0
Removal of Patients to Branches ...	5	5	7
Removal of Patients Boarded Out ...	117	16	0
Recapture of Patients ...	5	0	4
Repairs to Carts ...	19	12	9
Shrubs, Plants and Seeds ...	15	17	3
Spectacles ...	11	14	9
Sweeping Chimneys ...	1	12	6
Stamping Weights ...	5	17	0
Sawdust ...	3	7	6
Telephone Service ...	20	9	0
Tobacco Pipes ...	3	6	9
Tuning Pianos ...	6	10	6
	<u>£1595</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>2</u>

AVERAGE WEEKLY COST PER HEAD OF MAINTENANCE,
MEDICAL CARE AND CLOTHING OF PATIENTS,

For the Year ended March 31st, 1913.

Payments under the following Headings.	Amount.			Average Weekly Cost per Head.		
	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	
Salaries and Wages ...	16404	18	4	3	4	$\frac{6480}{98389}$
Provisions ...	18049	19	9	3	8	$\frac{11524}{98389}$
Malt Liquor, Wine and Spirits ...	27	8	2	—		$\frac{26312}{98389}$
Farm and Garden, Brentwood ...	2984	3	2	0	7½	$\frac{11511}{98389}$
„ „ Severalls ...	1906	3	11	0	4½	$\frac{58946}{98389}$
Clothing ...	2493	3	10	0	6	$\frac{32128}{98389}$
Necessaries ...	7125	1	11	1	5½	$\frac{51251}{98389}$
Surgery and Dispensary ...	619	16	8	0	1½	$\frac{4706}{98389}$
Furniture and Bedding ...	1758	14	7	0	4½	$\frac{15767}{98389}$
Rates and Taxes ...	2333	19	8	0	5½	$\frac{76066}{98389}$
Other Payments ...	2285	1	4	0	5½	$\frac{29106}{98389}$
	55988	11	4	11	4½	$\frac{28630}{98389}$
Less Farm and Garden Sales and Miscellaneous Receipts—						
Brentwood ...	1083	13	5			
Ditto—Severalls ...	1907	2	7			
	2990	16	0	0	7½	$\frac{17887}{98389}$
	£52997	15	4			
Average Weekly Cost per head ...				10	9½	$\frac{10743}{98389}$

Weekly Charge for Patients from County and Borough to which
Asylum belongs, 11/8.

Average number resident, 1887.

Total number of days of residence, 688,723.

WEEKLY CHARGE PER HEAD SINCE THE
OPENING OF THE ASYLUM.

YEAR.	QUARTER.			
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1853	...	—	—	11 0
1854	...	11 0	11 0	11 0
1855	...	10 0	10 0	10 0
1856	...	10 0	10 0	10 0
1857	...	10 0	10 0	10 0
1858	...	10 0	11 0	10 0
1859	...	10 0	9 6	9 6
1860	...	9 9	10 0	10 0
1861	...	11 0	11 0	11 0
1862	...	10 9	10 6	9 9
1863	...	9 9	9 6	9 3
1864	...	9 6	9 6	9 6
1865	...	9 6	9 9	9 9
1866	...	10 0	10 0	10 6
1867	...	10 6	10 6	10 6
1868	...	10 6	10 3	10 3
1869	...	10 0	10 0	9 6
1870	...	9 9	9 9	9 9
1871	...	9 9	10 0	10 0
1872	...	10 0	10 0	10 3
1873	...	10 6	10 6	11 1
1874	...	11 1	11 1	10 9
1875	...	10 9	10 9	10 9
1876	...	10 6	10 6	10 6
1877	...	10 0	10 0	10 0
1878	...	10 6	10 6	10 6
1879	...	10 6	10 6	10 6
1880	...	10 3	10 3	10 3
1881	...	10 3	10 3	10 3
1882	...	10 3	10 3	10 3
1883	...	10 0	10 0	10 0

WEEKLY CHARGE PER HEAD—*continued.*

YEAR.		QUARTER.			
		March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
		s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1884	...	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
1885	...	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
1886	...	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
1887	...	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
1888	...	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
1889	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1890	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1891	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1892	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1893	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1894	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1895	...	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6
1896	...	9 6	9 6	9 4	9 4
1897	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1898	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1899	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1900	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1901	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1902	...	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
1903	...	9 11	9 11	10 6	10 6
1904	...	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
1905	...	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
1906	...	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
1907	...	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6
1908	...	10 6	10 6	10 9	10 9
1909	...	10 9	10 9	10 9	10 9
1910	...	10 9	10 9	10 9	10 9
1911	...	10 9	10 9	10 9	10 9
1912	...	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8
1913	...	11 8			

PART II.—BUILDING AND**RECEIPTS.**

Balance in hand at the commencement of the year ... £ s. d.
3631 7 10
 Sums received from the Treasurers of the Contributory
 County and Borough, viz :—

	Ordinary Repairs.			Additions, Alterations and Improvements (under £400).		Extraordinary Outlay (Laundry Machinery).		
	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
County of Essex	6195	1	2	—		78	13	5
Borough of Colchester	305	9	0	—		3	17	7
	<u>6500</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>—</u>		<u>82</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0</u>
						6583	1	2

From other Local Authorities viz :—

County Borough of West Ham—Proportions of
 Pensions refunded ... 318 4 3

Other Receipts :—

Insurance Bonuses	...	...	0	12	3
Sale of Leather Hose	...	...	7	7	3
Hire of Room—Inquest	...	...	0	5	0
					8 4 6

Transfers from the Maintenance Account, viz :—

Excess of Weekly Charge on "Out-County Patients"	69	13	0
Excess of Weekly Charge on Criminal Patients	60	10	0

TOTALS OF RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

£10671 0 9

REPAIRS FUND ACCOUNT.**EXPENDITURE**

	Out of Monies raised by means of Loans.			Out of other Monies.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sums paid on account of Ordinary Repairs ...							3766	16	11
Additions, Alterations and Improvements (under £400)							179	15	8
New Buildings and Extraordinary Outlay, viz. : Alterations at "F" Block Laundry Machinery ...	1471	14	7				214	10	0
Payments to other Local Authorities :— Brentwood Urban District Council, Reception of Sewage (2 years) .. Ditto, Maintenance of Fire Alarm (2 years) .. Walthamstow Urban District Council, Maintenance of Fire Alarm ..				100	0	0			
				16	0	0			
				0	1	0	116	1	0
Other Payments :— Insurance Rent				126	7	9			
				136	5	4	262	13	1
Pensions							1914	12	11
Deposits repaid to Tenderers (Alterations at "F" Block	45	0	0						
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ..	1516	14	7				6454	9	7

Balance in hand at the end of the year 2699 16 7

TOTALS OF EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES £10671 0 9

PART III.—SEVERALLS

Year ended

RECEIPTS.

Balance in hand at the commencement of the year... \pounds s. d.
5632 0 7

Sums received from the Treasurers of the Contribu-
tory County and Borough on account of:—

	County of Essex.			Borough of Colchester.			
	\pounds	s.	d.	\pounds	s.	d.	
Detached Buildings ...	430	10	0	147	0	0	
Roads, Paths & Pavings	116	15	0	74	0	0	
Heating and Ventilating	68	5	0	28	5	0	
Electrical Works ...	29	5	0	13	0	0	
Furnishing & Equipment	70	5	0	17	5	0	
Superstructure ...	10	0	0	5	0	0	
Stores Fittings ...	77	5	0	—			
Kitchen Fittings ...	59	5	0	25	0	0	
Laundry Machinery ...	50	0	0	25	0	0	
Fencing and Planting	15	0	0	7	10	0	
Bakery Fittings ...	45	0	0	22	10	0	
Padded Rooms ...	16	0	0	8	0	0	
	765	00	0	301	0	0	
							795 10 0
Sundry Receipts ...							4 5 11
Deposits by Tenderers ...							69 8 0
							852 12 14 6

BALANCE ... 7320 18 0

£92533 12 6

ASYLUM ACCOUNT.**31st March, 1913.****PAYMENTS.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Sums paid on account of :—						
Salaries of Architect's Staff ...	480	18	0			
Salaries of Clerks of Works ...	491	8	0			
Printing and Lithography ...	44	16	10			
Main Building ...	9469	2	0			
Kitchen Fittings ...	760	0	0			
Bakery Fittings ...	291	10	0			
Padded Rooms ...	1252	8	0			
Heating and Ventilating, Main Building	3790	15	5			
Heating and Ventilating, Detached Buildings ...	1600	0	0			
Contingencies ...	142	12	6			
Engineering Clerk of Works ...	148	0	0			
Electrical Works ...	2750	8	8			
Fencing and Planting ...	17	12	6			
Detached Buildings ...	42557	10	0			
Roads, Paths and Pavings ...	11900	0	0			
Furnishing and Equipment ...	7808	13	2			
Well Sinking ...	433	11	4			
Laundry Machinery ...	345	0	0			
Stores Fittings ...	800	0	0			
Electric Lighting Engineer's Fees ...	53	13	6			
Architect's Commission ...	250	0	0			
				85387	19	11
Legal Expenses ...				175	6	10
Suspense Account <i>re</i> Extraordinary Traffic ...				5435	1	3
Repairs to existing Buildings, Wages, &c. ...				188	13	5
Insurance ...				18	6	3
Officers' Salaries ...				1283	4	10
Deposits by Tenderers repaid ...				45	0	0

£92533 12 6

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS IN PARTS I., II. AND III.

RECEIPTS.

			£	s.	d.
Maintenance Account	...	...	92959	4	2
Building and Repairs Fund Account	...	...	7039	12	11
Severalls Asylum Account	...	...	79580	13	11
			<hr/>		
			179579	11	0
Less Transfers from the Maintenance Account to the					
Building and Repairs Fund Account and <i>vice versa</i>					
(page 28)	...	...	£15	17	0
(page 34)	...	...	130	3	0
			<hr/>		
				146	0 0
			<hr/>		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	...	...	£179433	11	0
			<hr/>		

SUMMARY OF

Dr.			£	s.	d.
Cash in hand	...	...	10088	6	8
Less due to Clerk...	...	...	369	2	10
			<hr/>		
			9719	3	10
Balance due to Treasurer on Severalls Asylum Account			7320	18	0
			<hr/>		
			£2398	5	10
			<hr/>		

	£	s.	d.
Maintenance Account	88293	8	8
Building and Repairs Fund Account	7971	4	2
Severalls Asylum Account	92533	12	6
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	188798	5	4
Less Transfers from the Maintenance Account to the Building and Repairs Fund Account and <i>vice versa</i>	146	0	0

TOTAL EXPENDITURE	...	£188652	5	4
-------------------	-----	---------	---	---

Cr.			£	s.	d.
Maintenance Account (page 29)	70	19	7 3
Building Account (page 35)	26	99	16 7
					<hr/>
			97	19	3 10
Less Debit Balance on Severalls Asylum Account	73	20	18 0
					<hr/>
			£23	98	5 10

PART IV.—FARMING AND**RECEIPTS.**

			£	s.	d.
Sums received during the year from Sales	...		605	7	0
Value of Goods supplied to the Asylum during the year, viz. :—					

			£	s.	d.
Pork, 9542 lbs.	...	...	218	13	5
Milk, 30801¼ galls.	...	..	1155	0	11
Potatoes	...	...	657	10	7
Vegetables	..	...	819	7	0
			<hr/>		
			2850	11	11

TOTAL RECEIPTS	3455	18	11
----------------	-----	-----	-----	------	----	----

Value of Stock at the end of the year (Valuation by The Right Hon. J. Round, E. Good, P. Hutley and R. Stroud, Esquires)	2589	2	8
--	-----	-----	-----	------	---	---

CREDIT.—Supplied to Severalls Asylum Farm :—

Six Yelts	...	...	...	16	10	0
Strawberry Plants and Rhubarb Roots				12	10	0
				<hr/>		
				29	0	0

TOTAL	£6074	1	7
-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	---	---

GARDENING ACCOUNT.**EXPENDITURE.**

	£	s.	d.
Value of Stock at the commencement of the year ...	2430	18	5

Sums paid during the year in respect of:—

	£	s.	d.
Labour (not that of Patients) ...	621	16	11
Provender ...	1459	14	11
Seeds and Manures ...	160	15	11
Stock, Live and Dead (bought) ...	335	1	2

Other Payments:—

Straw ...	246	5	7
Farm Sundries ...	62	11	5
Insurance ...	3	12	4
Rates ...	31	4	7
Tithe Rent Charge ...	39	18	2
Carriage ...	23	2	2
	<hr/>	2984	3 2

TOTAL EXPENDITURE ...	5415	1	7
-----------------------	------	---	---

DEBIT.—Supplied from Severalls Asylum Farm:—

One Cow ...	23	0	0
Four Pigs ...	6	0	0
	<hr/>	29	0 0

Balance in favour of Farm and Garden ...	630	0	0
--	-----	---	---

TOTAL ...	<hr/> <hr/>	£6074	1 7
-----------	-------------	-------	-----

PART V.—FARMING ACCOUNT,**RECEIPTS.**

Sums received during the year from Sales				£	s.	d.
				1907	2	7
Value of Goods supplied to Brentwood Asylum during the year :—						
				£	s.	d.
Cow	...	...	...	23	0	0
Pigs	...	...	...	6	0	0
Potatoes	...	...	...	138	0	0
Vegetables	...	...	...	133	14	0
				<hr/>		
Team Labour on Building Land					300	14
					15	17
Value of Stock at the end of the year (Valuation by Messrs. Sexton & Grimwade)						
					2036	15
Balance against Farm					240	12

TOTAL

£4501 1 5

SEVERALLS, COLCHESTER.**EXPENDITURE.**

	£	s.	d.
Value of Stock at the commencement of the year ...	2565	17	6

Sums paid during the year in respect of :—	£	s.	d.
--	---	----	----

Labour ...	595	12	10
Provender ...	276	16	4
Seeds and Manures ...	214	13	10
Stock, Live and Dead...	53 ¹	12	5

Other Payments :—			
-------------------	--	--	--

Straw ...	78	4	2
Sundries ...	191	15	0
Insurance ...	7	5	1
Rates ...	10	4	3

1906 3 11

DEBIT.—Supplied from Brentwood Farm :—			
--	--	--	--

6 Yelts ...	16	10	0
Strawberry Plants and Rhubarb			
Roots ...	12	10	0

29 0 0

TOTAL

...

£4501 1 5

ASSETS AND

31st March

	£	s.	d.	£	s.
To Balance at Bank				100	88 6
„ Amounts due for maintenance of Pauper Patients from Essex Unions	201	22	18 9		
„ Pauper Patients from County Treasurer	216	3	7		
„ Pauper Patients from other Unions and Parishes	133	4	0		
„ Criminal Lunatics	78	10	0		
„ Amounts due from County and Borough Treasurers in respect of:—					
Maintenance of Patients under Sec. 269 (9) Lunacy Act ...	2235	17	9		
Building and Repairs ...	2060	3	11		
Additions, Alterations and Im- provements	179	15	8		
Laundry Machinery ...	1686	4	7		
				267	12 18

 £36801 4

LIABILITIES.

1913.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Amounts due to Tradesmen :—						
Maintenance Account ...	18255	5	11			
, Amount due to Clerk ...	369	2	10			
				18624	8	9
Balance in favour of Asylum ...				18176	16	2

£36801 4 11

W. H. ROSCOE,
Clerk of the Asylum.

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of the Inmates of the Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums on the 1st January, 1913, who paid either in whole or in part for their maintenance together with the amounts so paid.

UNIONS.	No.	Amount received per week.	Estimated Amount received during the year.	Estimated total amount received by each Union during the year.
		s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Billericay	13	3 10 9 1 .. 2 5 0 1 6 0 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 1 0 1 ..	83 17 0 27 9 0 26 0 0 15 12 0 13 12 0 11 0 0 10 15 0 9 15 0 2 12 0 1 10 0	202 2
Bishops Stortford	7	1 .. 1 .. 2 5 0 1 2 6 1 1 6 1 1 0	52 4 5 30 6 8 26 0 0 6 10 0 3 18 0 2 12 0	121 11
Braintree	12	1 14 0 1 11 8 1 10 0 1 6 6 1 5 0 2 2 6 2 2 0 1 3 6 1 1 6 1 1 0	36 8 0 30 6 8 26 0 0 16 18 0 13 0 0 13 0 0 10 8 0 9 2 0 3 18 0 2 12 0	161 12
Chelmsford	19	2 10 6 5 2 6 1 11 8 1 .. 2 5 0 1 7 0 1 .. 1 .. 1 6 0 2 2 0 2 1 0	54 12 0 32 10 0 30 6 8 30 0 0 26 0 0 18 4 0 12 10 6 12 10 6 15 12 0 10 8 0 5 4 0	247 17
Colchester	35	12 11 8 4 6 0 2 7 6 2 7 0	364 0 0 62 8 0 39 0 0 36 8 0	

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of the Inmates of the Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums, on 1st January, &c.—*continued.*

UNIONS.	No.	Amount received per week.	Estimated Amount received during the year.	Estimated total amount received by each Union during the year.
		s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Colchester— <i>continued.</i>		2 5 0	26 0 0	
		5 2 0	26 0 0	
		3 3 0	23 8 0	
		1 8 0	20 16 0	
		2 4 0	20 16 0	
		1 6 9	17 11 0	
		1 5 3	13 13 0	
Dunmow	11	5 11 8	151 13 4	650 0 0
		1 8 6	22 2 0	
		1 4 6	11 14 0	
		1 2 9	7 3 0	
		1 2 0	5 4 0	
		2 1 0	5 4 0	
Edmonton	2	2 1 0	5 4 0	203 0 4
Epping	11	1 ..	42 1 4	5 4 0
		1 ..	35 17 11	
		1 10 9	27 19 0	
		1 ..	26 17 6	
		1 ..	15 18 0	
		1 5 0	13 0 0	
		1 ..	9 5 0	
		1 2 6	6 10 0	
		1 ..	5 5 0	
		1 ..	5 2 8	
		1 ..	1 5 0	
Halstead	14	2 11 8	60 13 4	189 1 5
		1 10 9	27 19 0	
		2 5 0	26 0 0	
		1 8 0	20 16 0	
		1 6 0	15 12 0	
		3 2 0	15 12 0	
		1 3 6	9 2 0	
		3 1 0	7 16 0	
Lexden and Winstree ..	19	3 11 8	91 0 0	183 10 4
		2 10 9	55 18 0	
		4 5 0	52 0 0	
		1 4 0	10 8 0	
		2 2 0	10 8 0	
		1 ..	8 0 0	
		1 3 0	7 16 0	
		3 1 0	7 16 0	

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of the Inmates of the Essex
and Colchester Lunatic Asylums, on 1st January, &c.—*continued.*

UNIONS.	No.	Amount received per week.	Estimated Amount received during the year.	Estimated total amount received by each Union during the year.
		s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lexden and Winstree— <i>continued</i>		1 ..	5 7 4	
		1 1 6	3 18 0	252 11
Linton	Nil.	..		
Maldon	15	1 ..	29 6 0	
		1 ..	25 0 0	
		1 ..	20 0 0	
		1 ..	13 5 8	
		1 5 0	13 0 0	
		1 ..	9 12 0	
		1 ..	5 1 6	
		1 ..	5 0 0	
		1 ..	4 13 0	
		1 ..	4 10 0	
		1 ..	4 8 0	
		1 ..	4 5 0	
		1 ..	3 2 5	
		1 ..	2 5 0	
		1 ..	1 18 0	145 6
Ongar	7	2 5 0	26 0 0	
		3 3 0	23 8 0	
		1 ..	4 0 0	
		1 1 6	3 18 0	57 6
Orsett	7	1 ..	63 6 8	
		1 10 0	26 0 0	
		1 9 4	24 5 4	
		1 ..	21 6 0	
		1 ..	13 8 4	
		1 ..	10 13 0	
		1 ..	9 10 0	168 9
Risbridge	Nil.	..		
Rochford	30	7 10 9	195 13 0	
		5 11 8	151 13 4	
		4 5 0	52 0 0	
		1 12 9	33 3 0	
		1 6 9	17 11 0	
		2 3 0	15 12 0	
		3 2 0	15 12 0	
		2 2 6	13 0 0	
		4 1 0	10 8 0	
		1 3 6	9 2 0	413 14

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of the Inmates of the Essex and Colchester Lunatic Asylums, on 1st January, &c.—*continued.*

UNIONS.	No.	Amount received per week.	Estimated Amount received during the year.	Estimated total amount received by each Union during the year.
Romford	60	12 s. d. 11 8 9 5 0 5 6 6 5 4 0 3 6 0 9 2 0 5 2 6 4 3 0 1 5 6 1 5 4½ 4 1 0 1 3 6 1 0 6	£ s. d. 364 0 0 117 0 0 84 10 0 52 0 0 46 16 0 46 16 0 32 0 0 31 4 0 14 6 0 13 19 6 10 8 0 9 2 0 1 6 0	£ s. d. 823 7 6
Saffron Walden	7	1 11 8 2 5 0 1 4 0 1 3 0 1 2 0 1 ..	30 6 8 26 0 0 10 8 0 7 16 0 5 4 0 2 5 0	81 19 18
Sudbury	3	2 11 8 1 3 0	60 13 4 7 16 0	68 9 4
Tendring	33	1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 11 8 1 .. 1 .. 1 8 0 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 .. 1 2 6	48 13 10 35 14 2 32 19 10 31 16 8 30 10 9 30 6 8 26 4 11 23 11 9 20 16 0 18 18 0 16 14 1 15 6 0 14 15 0 13 16 2 12 16 0 11 17 0 11 15 0 11 0 0 9 15 4 9 8 11 6 15 0 6 10 0	

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of the Inmates of the Essex
and Colchester Lunatic Asylums, on 1st January, &c.—*continued*.

UNIONS.	No.	Amount received per week.	Estimated Amount received during the year.	Estimated total amount received by each Union during the year.
		s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tendring— <i>continued</i>		1 ..	5 16 10	
		1 ..	4 15 0	
		1 ..	4 4 0	
		1 ..	3 15 0	
		1 ..	3 2 6	
		1 ..	3 0 0	
		1 ..	2 10 0	
		1 ..	2 10 0	
		1 ..	1 10 0	
		1 ..	1 2 0	
		1 ..	0 2 0	
				472 8 5
West Ham	223	43 11 8	1304 6 8	
		34 5 0	442 0 0	
		28 2 6	182 0 0	
		15 3 0	117 0 0	
		4 10 6	109 4 0	
		10 4 0	104 0 0	
		6 6 6	101 8 0	
		6 6 0	93 12 0	
		18 2 0	93 12 0	
		4 7 6	78 0 0	
		8 3 6	72 16 0	
		4 6 9	70 4 0	
		2 10 9	55 18 0	
		18 1 0	46 16 0	
		3 5 6	42 18 0	
		2 8 0	41 12 0	
		1 13 0	33 16 0	
		1 11 6½	30 0 2	
		1 ..	30 0 0	
		7 1 6	27 6 0	
		1 10 0	26 0 0	
		1 5 9	14 19 0	
		1 4 6	11 14 0	
		1 4 1	10 12 4	
		1 2 3	5 17 0	
		3 0 6	3 18 0	
				3149 9 2
Total ..	528		£ 7697 1 2	

ABSTRACT OF THE RETURNS of all Lunatics chargeable to the Common Fund or to the Parishes comprised within the several Unions in the County of Essex, on the 1st day of January, 1913.

UNIONS.	LUNATICS.							
	In County Asylum.		In other Asylums.		In Union Workhouse		With relatives or boarded out.	
	Number.	Cost per head per week.	Number.	Cost per head per week.	Number.	Cost per head per week.	Number.	Cost per head per week.
Billericay	60	11/8	16	11/8 to 13/6	13	5/8½	5	From 1/9½ to 5/4½
Bishops Stortford ..	25	11/8	18	11/8 to 13/6	1	*	10	From Medical Relief to 4/-
Braintree	55	11/8	36	11/8 to 13/6	20	*	12	From 1/4 to 3/10
Chelmsford	64	11/8	43	11/8 to 13/6	10	*	15	*
Colchester (Borough) ..	82	11/8	29	11/8 to 13/6	6	7/-	10	*
Dunmow	38	11/8	21	11/8 to 13/6	7	*	6	From nil. to 3/6
Edmonton	18	11/8	7	11/8 to 12/9	3	11/1	..	
Epping	56	11/8	26	11/8 to 13/6	17	5/6	..	
Halstead	45	11/8	18	11/8 to 12/9	2	5 -	8	From 1/6 to 3/-
Lexden and Winstree ..	59	11/8	20	11/8 to 13/6	4	4/6	11	*
Linton	Nil.							
Maldon	44	11/8	28	11/8 to 13/6	10	*	5	*
Ongar	20	11/8	7	11/8 to 12/9	6	4/7½	6	From nil to 3/-
Orsett	56	11/8	29	11/8 to 13/6	13	7/-	2	From Medical Relief to 4/2½
Risbridge	4	11/8	1	11/8	..	..	4	From 2/9 to 5/9
Rochford	98	11/8	32	11/8 to 13/6	25	7/-	6	From nil. to 2 11
Romford	292	11/8	81	11/8 to 13/6	..	..	19	From 2/6 to 8/7
Saffron Walden ..	26	11/8	14	11/8 to 12/9	7	*	7	From 2/- to 3/6 and a loaf
Sudbury	10	11/8	8	11/8 to 13/6	..	..	3	*
Tendring	83	11/8	37	11/8 to 13/6	33	*	7	*
West Ham	729	11/8	320	11/8 to 13/6	..	..	..
County of Essex ..	11	11/8	..	..	..	..	..
	1875		791		177		136	

* not stated.

Money Borrowed by the County Authority for Lunatic Asylums.

Purpose for which borrowed.	Date.	Lender.	Rate	Amount Borrowed	Amount Paid off.	Still Due
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Site, Brentwood	13th Feb., 1849	Essex Provident Society	4½	8,500 0 0	8,500 0 0	
Asylum Buildings, Brentwood	1st July, 1851	Alliance Assurance Co.	4	19,500 0 0	19,500 0 0	
"	3rd Nov., 1851	"	4	9,750 0 0	9,750 0 0	
"	14th Jan., 1852	"	4	9,750 0 0	9,750 0 0	
"	30th April, 1852	"	4	9,750 0 0	9,750 0 0	
"	—July, 1852	"	4	9,750 0 0	9,750 0 0	
"	29th Nov., 1853	"	4	9,750 0 0	9,750 0 0	
Enlargement of Asylum, Brentwood	8th August, 1862	"	4½	14,000 0 0	14,000 0 0	
"	1st Oct., 1868	Clerical Assurance Society	4½	8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	
"	1st Jan., 1869	"	4½	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	
"	1st April, 1869	"	4½	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	
"	1st July, 1869	"	4½	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	
"	1st Oct., 1869	"	4½	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	
"	1st Jan., 1870	"	4½	1,750 0 0	1,750 0 0	
"	15th Aug., 1873	"	4½	4,650 0 0	4,650 0 0	
Brentwood Hall Estate	1st May, 1877	Dunmow Friendly Society	4	8,000 0 9	8,000 0 0	
Site, Wickham Bishops, £5,000	6th Jan., 1880	Dunmow Friendly Soc.	4	3,500 0 0	3,500 0 0	
Well, " " £3,000		Clerical Assurance Society	4½	3,400 0 0	3,400 0 0	
Recreation Hall, Brentwood, £4,900		Prisons Funds	4	3,590 0 0	3,590 0 0	
Well, Wickham Bishops	17th May, 1881	Norwich Union Life Office	3¾	10,000 0 0	9,000 0 0	1,000 0 0
Well, Water Tower, &c., Brentwood	1st July, 1885	Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation	3¾	13,333 6 8		
Enlargement of Asylum, Brentwood	19th Oct., 1886	Mrs. Lluellyn's Trustees	3¾	6,666 13 4	17,333 6 8	2,666 13 4
"	"	Hand in Hand Ins. Co.	3¾	10,000 0 0		
"	28th June, 1887					

Enlargement of Asylum, Brentwood	28th June, 1887	The late T. Kemble, Esq.	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	15,000 0 0	>25,000 0 0	5,000 0 0
"	"	W. B. Blood, Esq., and another	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5,000 0 0		
"	3rd July, 1888 ..	Royal Exchange Assurance	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	20,000 0 0		
"	"	The Rev. T. L. Papillon and another	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5,000 0 0	24,000 0 0	6,000 0 0
"	"	W. B. Blood, Esq., and another	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5,000 0 0		
"	7th Jan., 1890 ..	Mrs. R. J. Buxton's Trustees and T. Fowell Buxton, Esq.	3 $\frac{9}{16}$	13,500 0 0	10,350 0 0	3,150 0 0
"	"	£100 Bearer-Debentures	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	9,000 0 0	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0
Adjustment with County Borough of West Ham	1st Jan., 1903 ..	Prudential Assurance Co.	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	54,000 0 0	18,000 0 0	36,000 0 0
Site, Colchester ..	14th April, 1905 ..	"	3	10,000 0 0	2,333 6 8	7,666 13 4
Foundations, Colchester ..	8th April, 1907 ..	"	3	18,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	15,000 0 0
Asylum Buildings, Colchester	10th July, 1909 ..	"	3	40,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	36,000 0 0
"	12th Oct., 1909 ..	"	3	40,000 0 0	4,000 0 0	36,000 0 0
"	9th April, 1910 ..	"	3	20,000 0 0	1,333 6 8	18,666 13 4
"	10th Jan., 1911 ..	"	3	45,000 0 0	3,000 0 0	42,000 0 0
"	8th July, 1911 ..	"	3	20,000 0 0	1,333 6 8	18,666 13 4
Kitchens at Asylum, Brentwood	1st Jan., 1912 ..	General County Capital Fund Account	3	8,500 0 0	850 0 0	7,650 0 0
Equipment, Colchester ..	20th Jan., 1912 ..	Prud'l Assurance Co.	3	31,000 0 0	2,066 13 4	28,933 6 8
Detached Buildings, Colchester	"	"	3	9,500 0 0	316 13 4	9,183 6 8
"	8th July, 1912 ..	"	3	14,328 0 0	..	14,328 0 0
Foundations, Colchester ..	"	"	3	1,672 0 0	..	1,672 0 0
Superstructure, Colchester	"	"	3	3,600 0 0	..	3,000 0 0
Detached Buildings, Colchester	8th Oct., 1912 ..	"	3	10,000 0 0	..	10,000 0 0
Roads, Colchester ..	"	"	3	14,000 0 0	..	14,000 0 0
Equipment, Colchester ..	"	"	3	10,000 0 0	..	10,000 0 0
Furniture & Padded Rooms, Colchester	"	"	3	16,000 0 0	..	16,000 0 0
	27th Mar., 1913	"	3	616,390 0 0	269,306 13 4	347,083 6 8

F. H. OWERS, County Accountant.

THE ESTABLISHMENT, 31st Dec., 1912

OFFICERS.	Per annum.			Length of Service.		
	£	s.	d.	Yrs.	Mos.	
Medical Superintendent.....	850	0	0	..	28	6 { Apartments, Coals, Gas, Vegetables and Washing.
Senior Medical Officer	412	0	0	..	18	9 { Furnished Apartments, Attendance and part Washing.
Medical Assistant	226	17	0	..	16	6 { Furnished Apartments, Board, Attendance and Washing.
Medical Assistant	160	0	0	..		5 { Furnished Apartments, Board, Attendance and Washing.
Medical Assistant	160	0	0	..		3 { Furnished Apartments, Board, Attendance and Washing.
Chaplain	425	0	0	} 26	7	Non-Resident.
„ (Harold Court)	20	0	0			
Clerk to the Visitors	225	0	0	..	—	Non-Resident.
Clerk of the Asylum	382	0	0	} 24	0	{ Non-Resident, Tea daily.
Stores Auditor	25	0	0			
Storekeeper	259	0	0	} 23	8	{ Board, Washing and Attendance.
Organist.....	25	0	0			
Inspector	144	12	0	..	14	3 { House, Coals, Gas and Uniform.
Matron	125	0	0	..	3	5 { Furnished Apartments, Board, Attendance and Washing.
Assistant Matron.....	74	8	0	..	5	9 Ditto
Clerk of Works and Engineer ..	190	8	0	..	13	3 House, Coals & Gas.
Assistant Clerk.....	100	0	0	..		2 Dinner & Tea daily.
Assistant Clerk.....	92	15	0	..	14	9 Ditto.
Assistant Clerk.....	53	15	0	..	8	0 Ditto.
Dispenser	162	16	0	..	5	1 Non-Resident.

* An allowance of 10/6 per week is paid in lieu of Board.

†	„	5/-	„	„	Lodgings.
†	„	9/-	„	„	Part Board,
§	„	£20 per annum	„	„	Lodgings.

The Establishment—continued.

Male Attendants and Servants—

<i>Per annum.</i>				
	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
One Head Night Attendant	118	9	0	Washing and Uniform.
§One Head Day Attendant ..	59	9	0	Board, Washing and Uniform.
One ditto ditto ..	56	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
†One Deputy Head Attendant	54	11	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
†One Mess Room Attendant	52	14	0	Ditto
*†One Mortuary Attendant ..	52	13	0	Uniform and Washing.
†One Head Farm Attendant	52	2	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
†One Attendant.....	52	3	0	Ditto
†Three Attendants	50	11	0	Ditto
†One Attendant.....	50	3	0	Ditto
†Three Attendants	50	2	0	Ditto
*†One Attendant.....	50	2	0	Washing and Uniform.
†One Attendant.....	49	1	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
†One Attendant.....	48	1	0	Ditto
†One Attendant....	48	0	0	Ditto
†One Attendant.....	48	9	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	47	1	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Attendant.....	46	1	0	Ditto
†One Attendant.....	46	1	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
†One Attendant.....	46	0	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	45	10	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
†One Attendant.....	45	8	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
†One Attendant.....	45	1	0	Ditto
Two Attendants	45	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
†One Attendant.....	44	7	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
Two Attendants	43	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform
Two Attendants	42	18	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	42	0	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	41	0	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	40	19	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	39	11	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	39	3	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	38	17	0	Ditto
Four Attendants	38	10	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	38	9	0	Ditto
One Attendant.....	38	0	0	Ditto
Three Attendants	37	0	0	Ditto

The Establishment—continued.

MALE ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS—continued.

	<i>Per annum.</i>			
	£	s.	d.	
†One Attendant	37	0	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
Three Attendants	36	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Attendant.....	34	0	0	Ditto
Fifteen Attendants.....	33	0	0	Ditto
Nine Attendants.....	32	0	0	Ditto
‡One Night Attendant	50	2	0	Uniform, Washing and Partial Board.
‡One Night Attendant	49	11	0	Ditto
‡Two Night Attendants	49	2	0	Ditto
‡One Night Attendant	49	0	0	Ditto
‡One Night Attendant	48	0	0	Ditto
‡Six Night Attendants	47	0	0	Ditto
‡One Night Attendant	46	2	0	Ditto
‡One Night Attendant	45	0	0	Ditto
One Attendant and Wife (Cook)	55	5	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Attendant and Wife ..	61	7	0	Ditto
*†One Hall Attendant	54	14	0	Washing and Uniform.
One Hall Attendant	47	18	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
†One Dining Hall Attendant	48	0	0	Board, Uniform and Washing.
One Medical Officer's Servant	25	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Assistant Storekeeper	102	10	0	Non-Resident.
One Assistant Storekeeper	56	16	0	Board.
One Stores Clerk.....	27	0	0	Dinner and Tea daily.
One Cook	70	2	0	Board, Cook's Uniform and washing of same.
One Cook	58	2	0	Ditto
†One Cook	38	2	0	Ditto
One Carver	40	0	0	Ditto
One Sculleryman.....	46	2	0	Ditto
One Sculleryman.....	25	0	0	
One Sculleryman.....	22	2	0	Ditto
One House Porter	16	0	0	Board, Lodging and Washing.
Two House Porters	12	0	0	Ditto
One Stoker	26	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Overalls.
<i>Per week.</i>				
Four Stokers.....	1	3	6	Non-Resident.
One Assistant Engineer....	1	17	1	Cottage, Coals, Gas and Overalls.
Three Carpenters.....	1	10	0	Non-Resident.

The Establishment—*continued.**MALE ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS—continued.*

	<i>Per week.</i>			
	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
One Bricklayer	1	13	0	Non-Resident.
One Bricklayer	1	11	0	Ditto
One Painter	1	12	0	Ditto
One Painter	1	8	0	Ditto
One Blacksmith	1	10	0	Ditto
One Gas Fitter	1	8	0	Ditto
Two Fitters	1	10	0	Ditto
One Fireman	1	14	6	Cottage, Coals, Gas and Uniform.
One Plumber	1	12	0	Non-Resident.
One Sweep	1	6	6	Ditto
One Sweep	1	4	0	Ditto
One Hammerman	1	2	0	Ditto
One Upholsterer	1	9	0	Ditto
One Upholsterer	1	7	0	Ditto
One Tailor	1	12	0	Ditto
One Tailor	1	8	0	Ditto
One Tailor	1	5	0	Ditto
One Tailor	1	4	0	Ditto
Two Gardeners	1	5	0	Uniform.
One Shoemaker	1	7	0	Non-Resident.
One Shoemaker	1	2	0	Ditto
One Gate Porter	1	4	0	Cottage, Coals, Gas and Uniform.
One Engine Driver.....	1	10	6	Non-Resident.
One Engine Driver.....	1	10	0	Ditto
One Engine Driver.....	1	8	0	Ditto
One Engine Driver.....	1	6	0	Ditto
One Bookbinder	1	10	0	Ditto
One Laundryman	1	7	0	Ditto
One Ward Washer.....	1	8	0	Uniform.
One Ward Washer.....	1	7	0	Non-Resident
One Tinman.....	1	9	0	Ditto
One Baker.....	1	10	0	Ditto
One Baker.....	1	4	0	Ditto
One Carman	1	2	0	Ditto
One Carman	0	18	0	Ditto
One Pony Boy.....	0	10	0	Ditto
One Donkey Boy	0	10	0	Ditto

The Establishment—continued.

MALE ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS—continued.

	<i>Per week.</i>			
	£	s.	d.	
One Messenger Boy	0	7	0	Non-Resident
One Gate Boy	0	5	0	Ditto
One Farm Bailiff	1	3	0	Cottage, Coals, Gas, Washing, Vegetables and Milk
One Cowman	1	6	0	Non-Resident.
One Cowman	1	4	0	Ditto
One Ploughman	1	1	0	Ditto
One Pigman	0	19	0	Ditto
One Labourer	1	3	0	Ditto
Two Labourers	1	0	0	Ditto

Female Attendants and Servants—

	<i>Per annum.</i>			
	£	s.	d.	
One Head Nurse	43	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform
One Head Nurse	42	0	0	Ditto
Two Head Nurses	41	3	0	Ditto
One Nurse	38	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	37	14	0	Ditto
One Nurse	37	13	0	Ditto
One Nurse	36	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	35	13	0	Ditto
Two Nurses	35	10	0	Ditto
One Nurse	35	4	0	Ditto
One Nurse	35	2	0	Ditto
Fourteen Nurses	34	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	32	17	0	Ditto
One Nurse	28	2	0	Ditto
Fifteen Nurses	27	0	0	Ditto
Two Nurses	25	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	22	11	0	Ditto
One Nurse	22	1	0	Ditto
Thirty-eight Nurses	21	0	0	Ditto
Sixteen Nurses	20	0	0	Ditto
One Head Night Nurse	42	0	0	Ditto
One Night Nurse	40	0	0	Ditto
One Night Nurse	37	13	0	Ditto
Three Night Nurses	36	0	0	Ditto

The Establishment—*continued.***FEMALE ATTENDANTS AND SERVANTS**—*continued.*

<i>Per annum.</i>				
	£	s.	d.	
One Night Nurse	34	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Night Nurse	29	0	0	Ditto
Three Night Nurses	27	0	0	Ditto
Two Night Nurses	26	0	0	Ditto
One Night Nurse	25	0	0	Ditto

Per week.

Two Night Nurses	1	1	6	Partial Board.
------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Per annum.

One Needle Mistress	40	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Head Laundress	47	0	0	Ditto
One Laundress.....	29	0	0	Ditto
One Laundress.....	25	0	0	Ditto
One Laundress.....	24	0	0	Ditto
Two Laundresses	23	0	0	Ditto
Seven Laundresses	22	0	0	Ditto

Per week.

Three Laundresses	15	0		Non-Resident.
-------------------------	----	---	--	---------------

Per annum.

One Mess Room Maid	34	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
Two Mess Room Maids	27	0	0	Ditto
One Dining Hall Maid	20	0	0	Ditto
One Housemaid	22	0	0	Ditto
Four Housemaids	20	0	0	Ditto

Harold Court, Harold Wood (for 73 Males).*Per annum.*

Medical Officer.....	80	0	0	Non-Resident.
Head Attendant and Wife (Cook)	69	9	0	} Board, Lodging, Washing and Uniform.
†One Attendant.....	50	11	0	
One Attendant.....	37	17	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Attendant.....	36	0	0	Ditto

Per week.

One Farm Foreman	1	1	0	Cottage, Coals, Vegetables and Light.
One Labourer	18	0		Non-Resident.

The Establishment—continued.**Brunswick House, Mistley (for 55 Females).**

	<i>Per annum.</i>			
	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Medical Officer	60	0	0	Non-Resident.
Head Nurse	39	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Nurse	34	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	27	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	21	0	0	Ditto
One Gardener and Wife (Cook)	56	4	0	Ditto

The Chestnuts, Hoe Street, Walthamstow (for 64 Females).

	<i>Per annum.</i>			
	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
Medical Officer	60	0	0	Non-Resident.
Head Nurse	39	0	0	Board, Lodging, Washing & Uniform.
One Nurse	34	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	27	0	0	Ditto
One Nurse	21	0	0	Ditto
One Cook	25	0	0	Ditto

All Attendants and Nurses on passing the Medico Psychological Examination receive £2 per annum additional pay.

Fourteen Male Attendants comprising the Fire Brigade, each receive £2 per annum additional pay.

CONTRACT PRICES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF CONSUMPTION.

ARTICLES.			During the Half-year ended		
			30th June, 1912.	31st December, 1912.	
Arrowroot	...	per cwt	£ s. d. 1 12 0	£ s. d. 1 12 8	
Margarine Mixture		,,	2 4 6	2 3 6	
Coals (House)	...	per ton	0 19 0	1 2 9	
,, (Steam)	...	,,	0 19 0	1 1 6	
Cheese	...	per cwt.	3 12 0	3 12 0	
Flour	...	per sack	1 6 0	1 8 0	
Gas	...	per 1000 ft.	0 3 1	0 3 1	
Boned Beef	...	per 8 lbs.	0 3 11	0 3 11	
Roasting Beef	...	,,	0 4 8	0 4 11	
Mutton	...	,,	0 3 2	0 3 2	
Sugar (Moist)	...	per cwt.	1 0 9	0 18 3	
,, (Granulated)		,,	1 2 3	0 19 6	
Soap (Yellow)	...	,,	0 18 0	1 2 3	
,, (Soft)	...	per firkin	0 10 0	0 10 0	
Tobacco	...	per lb.	0 4 0	0 4 0	
Tea (Patients)	...	,,	0 1 3	0 1 3	
Tea (Attendants)	...	,,	0 1 5	0 1 5	

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

ARTICLE I

SECTION 1		
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

BRENTWOOD ASYLUM—DIETARY SCALE FOR PATIENTS.

Day of the Week.	BREAKFAST.						DINNER.																TEA.						LUNCHEON for Working Patients.							
	MALES.			FEMALES.			MALES.								FEMALES.								MALES.					FEMALES.								
	Tea	Bread	Margarine Mixture	Tea	Bread	Margarine Mixture	Meat, uncooked	Potatoes	Other Vegetables	Bread	Irish Stew	Soup	Meat Pie	Meat Pudding	Meat, uncooked	Potatoes	Other Vegetables	Bread	Irish Stew	Soup	Meat Pie	Meat Pudding	Tea	Bread	Margarine Mixture	Cake, Currant or Seed	Jam	Tea	Bread	Margarine Mixture	Cake, Currant or Seed	Jam	Bread	Tea	Cheese	
SUNDAY ..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	7	12	..	5	7	12	..	4	1	8	..	1	8
MONDAY ..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	6	8	2	5	1	..	..	6	8	2	4	1	..	..	..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	4	1	2
TUESDAY ..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	..	5	..	..	1	3	8	..	5	..	..	..	1	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	4	1	2
WEDNESDAY	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	8	..	8	5	..	..	..	8	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	4	1	2
THURSDAY	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	2	12	..	3	8	2	12	..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$..	1	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$..	1	4	1	2	
FRIDAY ..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	8	..	5	..	..	..	3	8	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	4	1	2
SATURDAY	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	..	8	6	..	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	3	..	8	4	..	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	6	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	1	5	$\frac{1}{2}$	..	..	4	1	2
TOTAL ..	7	42	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	35	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	30	42	20	31	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	1	30	42	20	25	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	1	7	36	3	8	1	7	30	3	8	1	24	6	12	

DINNER.

Sunday .. Beef or Pork (cold)
Monday .. Irish Stew
Tuesday .. Meat Pudding or substitute
Wednesday Beef or Mutton (roast or boiled)
Thursday Meat Pie
Friday .. Shepherds Pie
Saturday.. Soup

CURRANT CAKE (per 100 lbs).

40 lbs. Flour
15 lbs. Currants
8 oz. Peel
12 lbs. Dripping or Margarine Mixture
2 lbs. Baking Powder
12 lbs. Sugar
10 pts. Milk
30 Eggs

SEED CAKE (per 100 lbs).

60 lbs. Flour
12 oz. Seeds
8 oz. Peel
12 lbs. Sugar
2 lbs. Baking Powder
15 lbs. Dripping or Margarine Mixture
10 pts. Milk
30 Eggs

LUNCHEON.

Bread, Cheese and Tea.

RABBITS.

One Rabbit to 5 Patients.

BREAD.

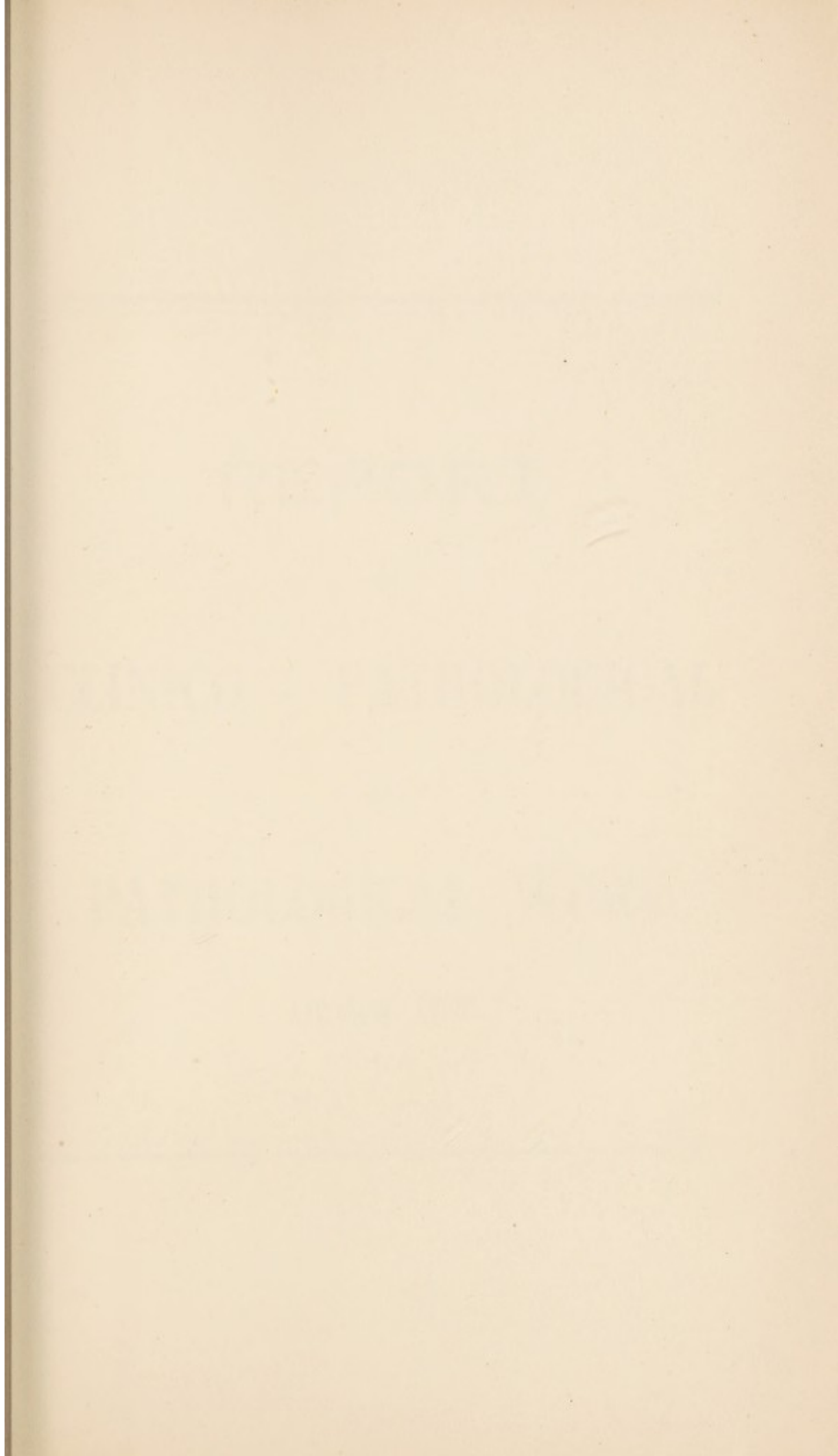
Extra bread may be issued if required beyond the usual allowance.

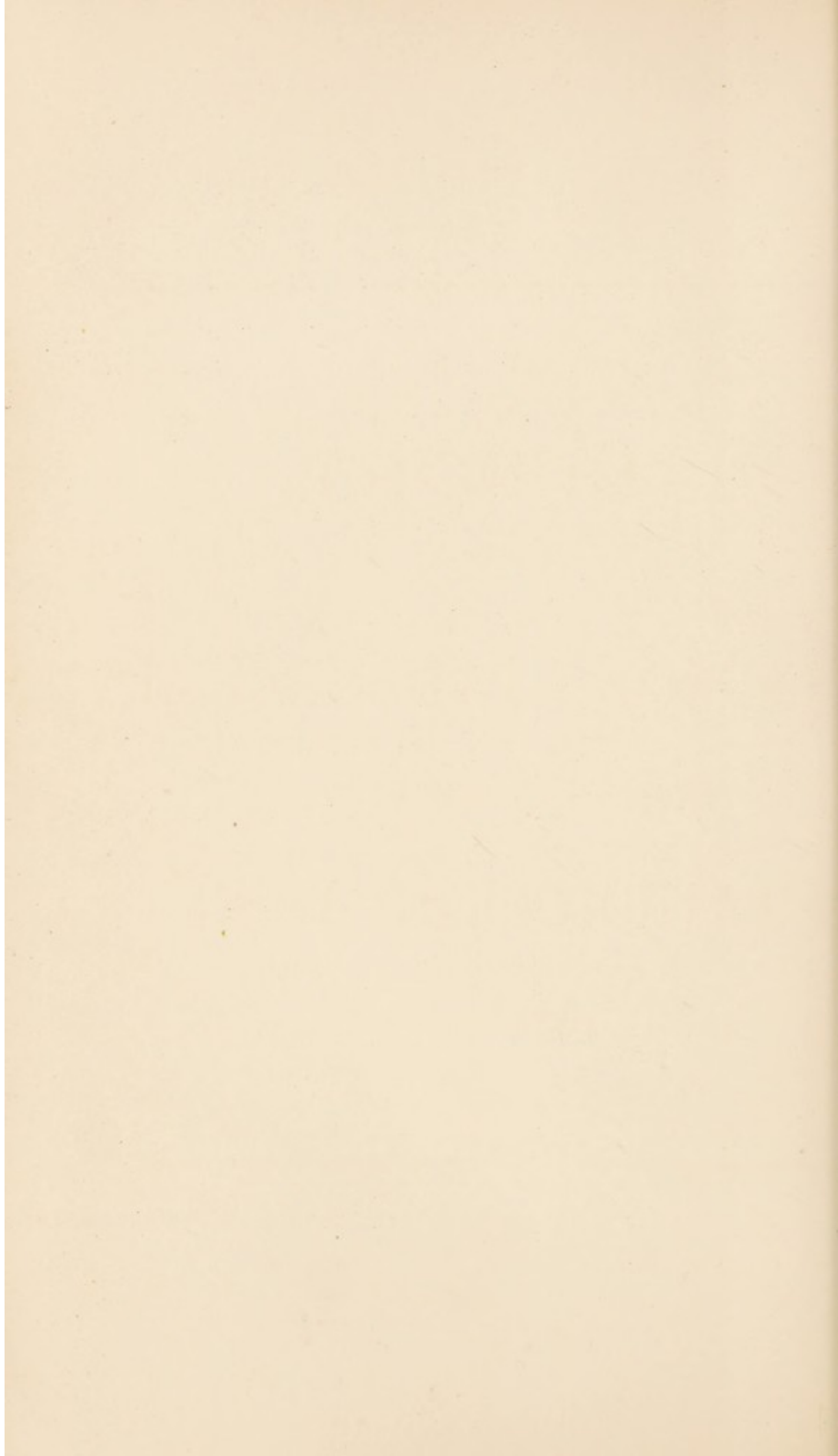
4 ozs. of Cocoa per week is allowed to each patient working on the Farm before breakfast

EXHIBIT A

Date		Description		Amount	
Month	Year	Particulars	Debit	Credit	Balance
Jan	1901	Balance forward			100.00
Jan	1901	Jan 1	100.00		100.00
Jan	1901	Jan 2	50.00		50.00
Jan	1901	Jan 3	25.00		25.00
Jan	1901	Jan 4	12.50		12.50
Jan	1901	Jan 5	6.25		6.25
Jan	1901	Jan 6	3.12		3.12
Jan	1901	Jan 7	1.56		1.56
Jan	1901	Jan 8	.78		.78
Jan	1901	Jan 9	.39		.39
Jan	1901	Jan 10	.19		.19
Jan	1901	Jan 11	.09		.09
Jan	1901	Jan 12	.05		.05
Jan	1901	Jan 13	.02		.02
Jan	1901	Jan 14	.01		.01
Jan	1901	Jan 15	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 16	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 17	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 18	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 19	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 20	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 21	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 22	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 23	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 24	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 25	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 26	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 27	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 28	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 29	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 30	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 31	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 32	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 33	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 34	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 35	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 36	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 37	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 38	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 39	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 40	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 41	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 42	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 43	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 44	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 45	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 46	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 47	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 48	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 49	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 50	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 51	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 52	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 53	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 54	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 55	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 56	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 57	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 58	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 59	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 60	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 61	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 62	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 63	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 64	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 65	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 66	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 67	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 68	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 69	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 70	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 71	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 72	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 73	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 74	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 75	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 76	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 77	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 78	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 79	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 80	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 81	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 82	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 83	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 84	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 85	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 86	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 87	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 88	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 89	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 90	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 91	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 92	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 93	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 94	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 95	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 96	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 97	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 98	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 99	.00		.00
Jan	1901	Jan 100	.00		.00

The above is a true and correct copy of the original record as it appears in the books of the
 State of New York, and is certified to be correct by the
 State Comptroller, New York, this 1st day of January, 1901.
 State Comptroller, New York.





REPORT

OF

CLINICO - PATHOLOGICAL

AND

PATHOLOGICAL WORK

During 1912.

REPORT

CLINICO-PATHOLOGICAL

AND

PATHOLOGICAL WORK

During 1915.

REPORT
OF
CLINICO - PATHOLOGICAL
AND
PATHOLOGICAL WORK
During 1912.

LUMBAR PUNCTURE.

Five males and 17 females, in all 22 cases, have been punctured during the year, and the cerebro-spinal fluid examined :--

- (1) By the Ross-Jones Ammonium Sulphate test.
- (2) For lymphocytosis after 10 minutes of centrifugation.
- (3) In some cases for the Wasserman reaction as modified by Fleming.

(3) (For these tests I am indebted to Dr. Cecil Clarke, of the Brompton Hospital for consumption).

Thirteen of these were suspected of being general paralytics; of whom 6, having died, the diagnosis was confirmed by microscopical examination of the brain. One case, suspected of being a general paralytic, failed at the autopsy and on microscopical examination to show any evidence of this disease. It was probably a case of alcoholic confusional insanity (Korsakow's Psychosis).

As a rule the lymphocytosis in general paralysis is not high (anything below 5 per c.m.m. has not been considered a positive lymphocytosis) ranging from 7 to about 20; but in two cases it reached a very high figure, viz., 50·6 (this case also had *Tabes dorsalis*) and 154 respectively.

Although the main interest in lumbar puncture is diagnostic, several cases improved greatly subsequent to the operation, and were shortly after discharged recovered (see numbers 12, 18 and 19), and one case improved sufficiently for her husband to take her out (Number 14).

The following tables gives full details of the 22 cases:—

POST MORTEM EXAMINATION.

Autopsies have been made on 133 male, and 148 female, cases; of which a synopsis of the findings is given on the accompanying tables. From this synopsis, I have abstracted some of the main points of pathological interest in the nervous system, thorax, and abdomen.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

I. The most prominent anomalous feature seen in the brain was the absence of the corpus callosum in a woman aged 48; a case of dementia præcox. In spite of this defect she had reached a condition of considerable intelligence and showed no obvious defect of movement.

No.	Initials	Sex	Age	Date of Admission	Date of Puncture	Ross-Jones protein test	Lymphocytes per c.m.m.	Wasserman		Diagnosis	Appearance and rate of flow	Remarks
								C.S.F.	Blood			
1	H. N. B.	F			13-1-12	+	7.6	+	+	General paralysis	Clear, but slightly straw tinted.	Died. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
2	T. P.	M	11		26-1-12	Not tested	12.0	+	+	Congenital defect with epilepsy	Turbid and blood stained.	Died. No microscopical evidence of general paralysis but had signs of congenital syphilis.
3	E. C.	F	38	22-12-11	1-3-12	+	23.4			General paralysis	Turbid. Flowed at first quickly in drops.	Died 17-6-12. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
4	B. J. G.	F	24	1-1-12	1-3-12	-	0			Dementia præcox K	Pellucid.	Discharged relieved. 6-11-12.
5	A. T.	F	53	24-2-12	6-3-12	+	3.4			General paralysis	Pellucid. Flowed in quick drops.	Died 26th August. The microscopical appearance was not characteristic of general paralysis. Probably a case of Korsakow's psychosis.
6	F. A. B.	M	48	15-3-12	8-5-12	+	50.6			General paralysis & Tabes Dorsalis	Turbid. Flowed in quick drops.	Died. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
7	R. J. B.	F	47	17-5-12	29-5-12	?	7.0			General paralysis ?	Turbid and blood-stained.	
	"				5-6-12	-	15.4			"		
	"				16-10-12	-	5.2	-	-	"	Clear. Flowed very slowly at first.	Still living.
8	W. G. A.	M	52	16-4-12	9-6-12	+	13.8	+	+	General paralysis	Pellucid. Flowed slowly.	Removed to Berley Asylum
9	E. C.	F	37	20-6-12	16-7-12	+	14.6			General paralysis	Pellucid. Flowed quickly. (Drops).	Died 31-1-13. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
10	E. C.	F	52	24-6-12	16-7-12	+	154.8			General paralysis	Slightly turbid. Slow.	Died in October. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
11	A. P.	F	30	18-6-12	19-7-12	+	13.8	+	+	General paralysis	Pellucid. Slow.	Still living.
12	M. W.	F	43	26-7-12	5-8-12	-	0				Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Discharged recovered, 18-11-12.
13	C. S. S.	F	40	4-6-12	19-7-12	+	15.8	+	+	General paralysis	Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Still living.
14	A. M. B.	F	39	28-5-12	24-7-12	-	0	-	-		Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Recent mania. Taken out by Husband.
15	E. S. N.	F	50	8-6-12	24-7-12	+	10.4	a	a	General paralysis	Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Died 4th August, 1912. Diagnosis confirmed by microscopical examination.
16	A. F.	F	40	26-7-12	5-8-12	-	0				Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Died 24th October, 1912. A case of dementia. No microscopical evidence of general paralysis.
17	N. M. H.	F	54	13-9-12	25-9-12	-	2.0	-	-	Polyneuritic psychosis	Pellucid. Quick. (Drops).	Still living.
18	E. W. H. S.	M	30	2-9-12	25-9-12	-	0	-	-		Very faintly cloudy. Quick. (Drops).	Discharged recovered, 4th November, 1912.
19	C. C.	M	58	21-9-12	9-10-12	-	0	-	+		Clear with slight flocculen. Quick.	Discharged recovered.
20	A. S.	F	51	10-9-12	9-10-12	+	7.6	b	b	General paralysis	Clear. Slow at first, then quicker.	Still living.
21	A. S.	F	44	4-10-12	16-10-12	-	2.2	-	-		Clear. Average rate.	Died in October, 1912. A case of Korsakow's psychosis. No microscopical evidence of general paralysis.
22	J. J. S.	F	42	7-12-11	4-12-12	+	20.0	+	+	General paralysis	Slightly flocculent. Quick drops.	Still living.

The Wasserman results in a and b probably incorrect owing to laboratory error. In the case of b a strongly positive result was obtained in both blood and fluid on a second examination.

Year	Month	Day	Time	Place	Event	Result
1900	1	1	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	2	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	3	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	4	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	5	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	6	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	7	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	8	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	9	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	10	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	11	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	12	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	13	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	14	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	15	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	16	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	17	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	18	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	19	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	20	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	21	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	22	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	23	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	24	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	25	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	26	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	27	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	28	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	29	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	30	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100
1900	1	31	10:00	100-100	100-100	100-100

II. Sclerosis of the Cornua Ammonis.

Occurred 6 times among the males and 5 among the females.

It is rare to find this condition except among epileptics ; that is to say, a sclerosis limited to the cornua ammonis, and not in the remainder of the brain. Of the 2 cases other than epileptic where it was found in both there was general sclerosis.

MALES.	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.
Epileptic Insanity	3	1	—	4
„ Imbecile	1	1	—	2

FEMALES.	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.
Epileptic Imbecile	—	1	2	3
Imbecility without Epilepsy	—	—	1	1
General Paralysis	—	—	1	1

III. Sulcus Lunatus.

This fissure sometimes seen in the occipital lobe corresponds with the Affenspalte ; so called because it was considered a peculiarity of Ape's brains ; but it has been shown by Professor Elliot Smith and others that it is occasionally met with in human brains.

Amongst the insane, it probably occurs in a larger proportion than among the sane, and so far as the observations made in this Asylum extend (including upwards of 500 persons), it is most frequently found among imbeciles, or cases of dementia præcox, and least frequently among general paralytics.

It is found more frequently on the left (18) than on the right side (8).

	MALES.				FEMALES.				Grand Total.
	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.	
Imbeciles and cases of Dementia Præcox ..	1	4	—	5	2	2	—	4	9
Confusional Insanity (Korsakow's D.) ..	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	3
Senile & Secondary Dementia	—	1	—	1	2	4	1	7	8
General Paralysis ..	1	1	2	4	1	—	—	1	5
Delusional Insanity ..	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	2	4
Acute & Chronic Mania	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	3
Acute Delirium	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
	2	8	3	13	6	10	4	20	33

IV. Local Atrophy of the Convolution.

Only atrophy affecting portions of the surface is here considered. The instances in many cases overlap, *e.g.*, one cerebrum may show localised atrophy in several sites. Notice that the associational areas are deeply affected and that the prefrontal is the next usual site of atrophy—(excluding the vertex which takes in many areas).

	MALES.		FEMALES.	
Prefrontal ... ..	...	25	...	27
Frontal .. .. .	...	7	...	3
Parietal ... ..	...	18	...	25
Vertex over central (chiefly)	25	...	37	
and central	—	...	(24) included	
			in above	

		MALES.	FEMALES.
Temporo-sphenoidal (ant end)	...	1	3
Region bordering Sylvian Fissure...	...	2	1
Broca's convolution	...	1	1
Occipital ... ..	...	3	0

V. Softenings due to hæmorrhage old or recent or embolism occurred in the following sites :—

	MALES.				FEMALES.				Grand Total.
	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.	Right.	Left.	Both.	Total.	
Lenticular Nucleus ..	—	—	3	3	3	2	2	7	10
Caudate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Thalamus ..	2	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	4
Corona Radiata ..	—	1	1	2	3	1	—	4	6
Frontal Cortex ..	2	—	—	3*	1	1	—	2	5
Parietal ..	2	—	—	3*	1	—	1	2	5
Paracentral ..	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Temp-Sphenoidal Cortex	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3
Corpus Callosum ..	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	—	1
Internal Capsule ..	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Pons ..	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	3*	4
Cerebellum ..	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Multiple pin-head cortical hæmorrhages ..	1	—	—	2*	—	—	2	2	4
Pin-head hæmorrhage in Cuneus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1*	1
Pin-head hæmorrhage in Occipital Cortex ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
	12	4	4	25	8	5	7	24	49

* This indicates that on one or more occasions it is not stated on which side the lesion occurred.

VI. Basal vessels diseased in 40 males in 133 P.M's.=30%, and in 41 females in 147 P.M's.=nearly 28%. Although among females the percentage is slightly lower they more frequently get an advanced condition of disease of the vessels than in males. In 11 cases, the vessels were very bad (ulcerated and calcareous) in the brain of the females—in only 5 in the male.

Age-period.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Age-period.	Males.	Females.	Total.
40—44	1	—	1	65—69	5	3	8
45—49	—	—	—	70—74	7	9	16
50—54	3	4	7	75—79	5	11	16
55—59	2	4	6	80—84	3	5	8
60—64	14	3	17	85—89	—	2	2

These figures only refer to gross or naked eye lesions. Microscopical examination showed hyaline thickening of arteries in the meninges or cortex very often when there was no evidence of lesion (naked eye) in the basal vessels. (In 6 out of 19 males examined microscopically, and in 10 out of 15 in the females).

VII. Sub-dural films, hæmorrhages or cysts. (Ranging from slightly rusty staining of inner surface of dura up to an organised membrane nearly 1 inch thick).

Amongst the males a hæmorrhagic membrane (recent or old) was found in 10 instances, and 3 only of these were in general paralytics. The remainder were mostly old or organic dements with bad vessels, but one occurred in an imbecile, subject to epilepsy, aged 25.

In 4 (? 5) the membrane was of old standing and had become firm and organised.

Amongst the females, 16 times, as follows :—

- 4 cases of general paralysis, from 35 to 60 years old.
- 3 „ senile dementia.
- 3 „ confusional (alcoholic).
- 2 „ delusional insanity.
- 1 „ acute mania, aged 46.
- 1 „ mania, „ 42.
- 1 „ melancholia (? D.P.) aged 46.
- 1 „ secondary dementia.

VIII. Tumours.

In the males in 3 cases.

In one of these a senile dement, there were several diffuse yellowish growths in different parts of the brain (? gummata).

In the females in 2 cases.

- (1) S.A.G.—Two tumours adherent to inner side of dura mater, of which the larger was the size of a cob nut. (Not examined microscopically).
- (2) E.M.—Firm yellow sessile growth, size of spanish chestnut, springing from anterior end of thalamus and lying - in lateral ventricle. (? Neuro-fibroma).

IX. Angiomata.

None met with in the males examined.

Among the women, 3 were noted, all small.

Two were situated in the pons, Both in senile dementia.

One was situated in the hypophysis. A general paralytic.

X. Microscopical examination of pieces of cortex from the prefrontal lobe, the ascending frontal lobe including paracentral, and the left lateral lobe of cerebellum, were made in 19 males and 44 females.

The tissues were fixed in absolute alcohol for 24 hours embedded in paraffin and stained with Unna's polychrome blue, and in some cases Pappenheim's pyridin and methyl green combination.

It will be noticed that, frequently, nerve cells are spoken of as "degenerated and of a halo type." This refers to cells where the body is generally loose and crumbly and often deficient in places, and where there is an empty space surrounding the nucleus like a halo. A very usual form (especially in the smaller nerve cells) is for only a cup-shaped piece of body to exist below the nucleus, and parted from this latter by a little space—a cup and ball like arrangement. This halo type is probably a form of degeneration characteristic of nerve cells, which are, from their beginning, of insufficient durability.

Another term frequently applied to the Betz cells is "immature." This refers to a condition found in a large majority of all epileptics and other imbeciles and cases of dementia præcox, and in about 40% of all cases of insanity examined, and least frequently among general paralytics. It is often indistinguishable from early axonal change. The tigroid is dust-like and pale in the centre of the cell. The nucleus generally large and clear and eccentrically placed.

Briefly put, the reasons for looking on this condition as a form of immaturity are :—

- (1) Its very frequent occurrence in imbeciles and cases of dementia præcox.
- (2) Its likeness to embryonic or very young nerve cells, especially in the eccentric position of the nucleus.
- (3) Its occurrence (Lugaro and others) as a normal adult form in some lower species.

Immature Betz cells are noted :—

(1) In 5 males.

2 cases of confusional (alcoholic) insanity.

1 case of imbecility and epilepsy.

1 „ „ delusional insanity.

1 „ „ myxœdematous insanity.

(2) In 16 females.

Dementia præcox	...	5	Secondary dementia	...	1
Imbecility with or without			Recurrent Melancholia	...	1
epilepsy	...	2			
Confusional (K.D.)	...	3	Recurrent Melancholia with		
			Epilepsy	...	1
Acute delirium	...	2	General paralysis	...	1

Coagulation necrosis of the nerve cells (Nissl's acute cell change) was noted in 3 cases—all females.

Gliososis.

MALES.—Only noted twice, and in both cases it took the form of a small cell gliosis of the zonal layer. One was an imbecile subject to epilepsy, and the other was a man aged 65 who died the day after admission.

FEMALES.—Only noted in one, and here also only in zonal layer. Curiously, this woman died two days after admission. She was probably a case of Korsakow's disease.

Hyaline thickening of the meningeal or cortical (or both) arteries was found in 7 male cases—often accompanied by minute extravasations of blood in the cortex. Amongst the females it was noted in 12 cases, and endarteritis in 3. N.B.—This condition of hyaline thickening occurred in 6 cases in males and in 10 in females where there was no naked eye lesion of the basal vessels.

Three cases of general paralysis amongst the males were examined, and as is usually the case, the cerebellum showed very slight if any, pathological change. One case, supposed from the clinical picture to be a general paralysis did not show any evidence microscopically in favour of this diagnosis.

Six cases of general paralysis amongst the women were examined, but the degree of incidence of lesion is only mentioned in 2 cases :—

In one the prefrontal was most implicated.

In one the cerebellum showed no lesion.

One case of confusional insanity with neuritis (Korsakow's disease) was examined in a male, and marked fibrotic atrophy of both posterior tibial nerves was found.

Six cases amongst females were examined, but the posterior tibial nerves in only three. In one it showed no observable lesion. In the other two, marked fibrotic atrophy with disappearance of myeline rings.

Two other female cases were probably instances of Korsakow's disease, but one died two days and the other thirteen days, after admission. Neither of them, however, showed any lesion in their posterior tibial nerves.

THORAX.

Lungs.

Evidence of bygone tubercular disease (phthisis) in the form of little puckered or caseous nodules encapsulated were found at the apices of the lungs in :- -

Six male cases varying in age from 19 to 71.

Four female cases.

Thyroid.

Showed pathological alterations in 13 men—only 3 women

MEN.

Atrophic (=9 grammes) in one case (Myxœdema).

Hypertrophic in 12 cases, viz.:—

- 3 Imbeciles (25 to 42 grammes).
- 4 Dements (35 to 88 grammes).
- 2 Epileptic insanity (27 to 30 grammes).
- 2 General paralysis (20 to 52 grammes).
- 1 Acute delirium (20 grammes).

In some of these it was cystic or calcified in part.

WOMEN.

- (1) Delusional insanity, died, 79. Fleshy tumour, size of walnut, in right lobe.
- (2) Maniacal depression, died, 51. Weight, 75 grammes cystic growth in right lobe.
- (3) General paralytic, died, 49. Calcareous deposits.

Vessels.

Aorta.

			10—14	20—24	25—29	30—34	35—39	40—44	45—49	50—54
Males	..	..	2	1	—	5	11	9	5	6
Females	..	..	—	—	1	1	1	4	4	11
Total	..	..	2	1	1	6	12	13	9	17

			55—59	60—64	65—69	70—74	75—79	80—84	85—89	
Males	..	..	11	18	9	7	5	3	—	
Females	..	..	4	6	6	9	10	5	2	
Total	..	..	15	24	15	16	15	8	2	

MALES.

The aorta was atheromatous or calcareous in 92 out of 132 cases examined, or just upon 70%.

In many it was only slightly affected, but in others (20) it was very badly diseased, and 3 of these were under 50 years of age.

FEMALES.

Aorta diseased in 64 (out of 148)=43%.

In some cases only slightly affected, but in 18 very badly, but of these 18 not one was under 50.

Coronary Arteries.

Diseased.

				25—29	30—34	35—39	40—44	45—49	50—54	55—59
Males	..	..	..	1	1	1	4	—	3	4
Females	..	..	..	—	—	—	2	—	4	1
Total	..	..	..	1	1	1	6	—	7	5

				60—64	65—69	70—74	75—79	80—84	85—89	
Males	..	..	..	9	2	4	4	2	—	
Females	..	..	..	2	4	2	9	3	2	
Total	..	..	..	11	6	6	13	5	2	

MALES.

In 35, or 26.5%, they were atheromatous or rigid and tortuous.

FEMALES.

In 29, or 19.7% they were atheromatous or calcareous, and 13 of these were very bad. Nine under 50.

N.B.—Notice the greater frequency of disease in the aorta than in basal cerebral vessels.

Heart.

The foramen ovale was patent.

One case only among the males, an idiot, subject to epilepsy, who died at age of 3.

Two cases among the females :—

- (1) Dementia præcox, aged 25.
- (2) Secondary dementia, aged 62.

ABDOMEN.

Liver.

MALES.

In one case (T.J.A., aged 32) an abscess was found which had, however, apparently originated in the kidneys. This man had been in South Africa.

In two cases, one of which was a case of Korsakow's disease, it was cirrhotic.

The organ was microscopically examined in 9 cases :—

- In 5 there was some fatty degeneration.
- In 3 there was some cirrhotic change
- In 3 it appeared natural.

Gall stones were found in 6 cases out of 132, or 4.5%.

FEMALES.

Examined microscopically in 44 cases :—

Fatty degeneration was found in 16, or 36·3 %.

Cirrhosis was found in 8, or 18·0 %.

Three of these were cases of Korsakow's disease, and in all of these cirrhosis was extreme. One was a typically hob-nail liver.

An angioma was found in two :—One a case of Korsakow's disease ; the other a case of dementia præcox or congenital defect.

Plasma cells were seen in the livers of 3 general paralytics.

N.B.—They are not uncommonly found in the livers of other cases than general paralytics ; notably epileptics.

The livers of four cases of Korsakow's disease were examined. Three were cirrhotic.

One showed no cirrhosis, but fatty degeneration.

Gall stones were found in 23 cases or 15·5 %.

Adrenals.

FEMALES.

Pathological changes noted in 6 :—

In 1 a small hæmorrhage.

In 2 adenomatous growths.

In 1 calcareous deposits.

In 1 miliary tubercle.

In 1 secondary carcinomatous growth.

Stomach.

MALE.

A hair ball or mass of putty-like material mixed with hair was removed from the stomach of a congenitally defective man of vicious and immoral habits, aged 68. It weighed 762 grammes and completely filled the organ. These are usually supposed to be peculiar to hysterical females.

FEMALE.

Carcinoma of stomach, 1 case.

Intestines.

FEMALES.

Dysenteric ulceration found in 4 cases.

Tubercular ulceration found in 1 case.

Large sarcomatous tumour weighing 1015 grammes was found in the abdomen of a woman.

Pancreas.

FEMALE.

In one case there were pyæmic foci and extravasation of blood.

KIDNEYS.

Although among the non-certified population, kidney disease is more common among men than women, the reverse is the case in asylums. The following table shows the result of examination of the kidneys in the two sexes during 1912 :—

		Males.	Females.
1 Granular kidneys ...	...	16, or 12 %	40 or 27 %.
2 Tough (not included in 1)	..	10	24
3 Stript badly (not included in 1)	...	19	25
4 Cystic (many included in 1)	...	19	16
5 Tubercle of	...	1	2
6 Abscess ...	...	1	1
7 Lobulation of surface	...	5, or 3·7 %	7 or 4·7 %.

As regards the last feature it is an anomaly, and is the natural appearance of the organ in the adult condition of pigs, oxen, &c., and in the embryonic state of human beings it is also a lobulated organ, and when this condition persists during adult life, it would appear to be an indication of imperfect development.

Of the 5 cases in which it was met with in the males :—

- 2 were general paralytics.
- 2 were imbeciles subject to epilepsy.
- 1 was a case of melancholia.

Of the 7 cases in which it was met with in the women :—

- 3 were cases of dementia præcox.
- 1 was a case of epileptic insanity.
- 1 was a case of idiocy with epilepsy.
- 1 was a case of general paralysis.
- 1 was a case of melancholia.

	Males.	Females.
Microscopical examination was made		
of the kidney in	9	44
Found to be natural in	4	8
Increase of interstitial growth (not in-		
cluded in granular—No. 1)	3	17
Cloudy swelling	1	7
Endarteritis	5=55 %	24=54 %

A renal calculus was found in the pelvis of one man's kidney. And in the case of 2 females—general paralytics—whose kidneys were especially stained and examined, plasma cells were noted but not in a large number.

Our percentage of deaths has been for some years a very high one, but I would point out that the class of cases we get are unfavourable, including many senile people and others in a bad state of health on admission.

Thus glancing at this year's post-mortem records, it will be seen that 20 of the males and 35 of the females were above the age of 68 at death: whilst no less than 24 males and 14 females died within a comparatively few days after admission (from 1 to 25 days), showing that their condition was serious from the first.

MALE POST-MORTEMS.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
W. A. 11/37	33	16	..	..	Epileptic insanity. Frequent attacks of grand mal.	Brain—good pattern; marked sclerosis of right cornu ammonis.	1369	Consolidation of right lower lobe, cavity in upper. Some atheroma of aorta.	298	Nil abnormal detected.	143	Pneumonia and epilepsy.
J. A. 13/184	63	12	..	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous; slight atrophy at frontal pole; meninges pulky.	1167	Bronchitis. Aortic valves and aorta atheromatous. Coronaries tortuous and hard.	278	Nil abnormal.	177	Epilepsy.
T. J. A. 13/117	32	..	3	..	IV. Standard; slow in learning. Developed acutely maniacal symptoms a few weeks before admission. General paralysis suspected. Had been 2 years in South Africa.	Nil abnormal detected in brain.	1278	Aortic valves atheromatous. Aorta very atheromatous (ulcerated).	295	Abscess in liver and right kidney extending down into scrotum.	R 232 L 167	Renal abscess and mania.
J. A. 23/381	75	..	..	5	Senile dement with a history of excessive beer drinking. Serpiginous ulcer on face.	Brain—fair pattern. Old softening in both lenticular nuclei and right thalamus.	1364	Old adhesions of pleura on right side. Aortic valves. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	340	Kidneys tough, pale, capsules adherent. Cortex narrow.	230	Senility and morbus cordis.
H. A. 23/386	62	..	..	25	Agitated melancholia.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous.	1249	Hypertrophy of left ventricle. Muscle soft. Atheroma of aortic valves, aorta and coronaries.	275	Kidneys firm, pale capsules stript readily.	190	Erysipelas of face. Morbus cordis.
W. B. 4/598	48	33	..	..	Imbecile without epilepsy.	Brain—local atrophy in parietal and prefrontal areas in order named. Fair pattern.	1547	Consolidation of right lower lobe and thickening of pleura. Slight atheroma of aorta and at entrance of coronaries. Thyroid large (32).	254	Kidneys tough, capsules adherent, cortex wide.	259	Pneumonia.
W. B. 13/817	75	13	..	..	Epileptic dement. Fits from age of 62.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Atrophy in frontal poles. Ventricles dilated. Old softening on under-surface of right lobe of cerebellum— $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch in diameter and $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch deep.	1309	Hypertrophy of left ventricle. Muscle soft. Aortic and mitral valves atheromatous. Aorta very ditto. Coronaries rigid.	425	Kidneys. Capsules thick, adherent, pale, firm. Cortex thin.	220	Morbus cordis.
W. B. 17/525	14	9	..	..	Imbecile without epilepsy.	Brain—all abnormal.	1155	Tubercular cavities in left lower lobe. Heart and vessels natural.	110	Caucating patch in left kidney; tubercle of spleen.	132	General tuberculosis.
J. W. B. 17/604	64	8	..	..	A secondary dement.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Slight atrophy in prefrontal and vertex (over central).	1336	Bloody fluid in pericardium and rupture in wall of left ventricle. Aorta atheromatous.	417	Liver fatty-looking and soft. Kidneys pale, soft. Capsules stript readily.	313	Rupture of left ventricle.
I. B. 17/835	66	8	..	..	Delusional (hypochochriacal) insanity.	Brain—fair pattern. Atrophy of vertex. Small hemorrhage size of split pea in right subiculum.	1422	Old tubercle (healed) in apices. Atheroma of aorta.	287	Kidneys cystic. Cortex thin, tough. Capsules adherent.	240	Senile decay. Chronic interstitial nephritis.
J. B. 21/441	82	..	..	..	A secondary dement. Here for very many years.	Brain—basal vessels slightly atheromatous. Atrophy very marked at vertex (top of central and in frontal poles)—gyri atrophied and gaping.	1204	Old adhesion in upper third of left pleura. Heart: left ventricle dilated muscle friable, slight atheroma of aorta and coronaries. Thyroid very large (88) and calcareous and hemorrhage in centre.	495	Liver puckered and tough. Kidneys tough, thin cortex, capsules adherent.	285	Interstitial nephritis and cardiac dilatation.
R. T. B. 22/129	20	2	..	..	A low grade imbecile without epilepsy. Filthy in his habits and troublesome.	Brain—much atrophy in central region. Sulcus lunatus on right. Microscopic examination of Prefrontal A.F. and cerebellum showed no gliosis or vascular changes. The nerve cells of the brain were largely of the halo type; that is where the cytoplasm is disintegrated, leaving a clear zone around the nucleus.	1228	Old adhesions in left pleura. Right lower lobe very oedematous and congested.	198	Liver (examined microscopically) was natural. Kidneys fairly good except for some slight endarteritis.	183	Exhaustion of dementia and congestion of lung.
H. G. B. 22/246	42	2	..	..	Epileptic insanity. Pugnacious and troublesome after fits.	Brain—old softening on right parietal lobe and third temporal convolution. No sclerosis of cornu ammonis.	1436	Large, walls hypertrophied. Some atheroma of aorta. Thyroid enlarged and ossified (27).	400	Large cyst in right kidney.	301	Epilepsy.
H. B. 22/487	55	2	..	..	All the time dull, inanimate and depressed. No history.	Brain—naked eyed, nil abnormal.	1377	Pleura adherent. Lower right lobe in state of pneumonic consolidation. Slight atheroma of aorta.	335	Kidneys tough but cortex natural and capsules stript well.	325	Pneumonia.
W. B. 22/733	80	..	..	..	Restless, confused and disorientated. Delusion of wealth.	Brain—internal carotids calcareous; other basal vessels only showed minute atheromatous spots. Very slight atrophy in Asc. Parietal and Prefrontal regions. Brain-softening adjacent to each olfactory bulb. Numerous old softenings in central ganglia of left side. Lateral ventricles enormously dilated.	1172	Mucous pus in bronchi. Tricuspid valve incompetent. Mitral stenosis. Marked atheroma of aorta and coronaries.	208	Kidneys tough, cortex thin, capsules adherent, puckered surface.	175	Chronic bronchitis. Bright's disease.

No.	Description of Cash	Amount			Date
		£	s	d	
1	By Balance	10	00	00	1870
2	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
3	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
4	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
5	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
6	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
7	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
8	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
9	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
10	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
11	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
12	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
13	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
14	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
15	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
16	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
17	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
18	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
19	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
20	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
21	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
22	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
23	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
24	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
25	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
26	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
27	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
28	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
29	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
30	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
31	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
32	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
33	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
34	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
35	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
36	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
37	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
38	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
39	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
40	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
41	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
42	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
43	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
44	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
45	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
46	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
47	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
48	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
49	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
50	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
51	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
52	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
53	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
54	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
55	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
56	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
57	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
58	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
59	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
60	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
61	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
62	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
63	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
64	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
65	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
66	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
67	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
68	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
69	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
70	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
71	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
72	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
73	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
74	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
75	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
76	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
77	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
78	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
79	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
80	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
81	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
82	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
83	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
84	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
85	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
86	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
87	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
88	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
89	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
90	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
91	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
92	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
93	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
94	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
95	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
96	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
97	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
98	To Cash	10	00	00	1870
99	By Cash	10	00	00	1870
100	To Cash	10	00	00	1870

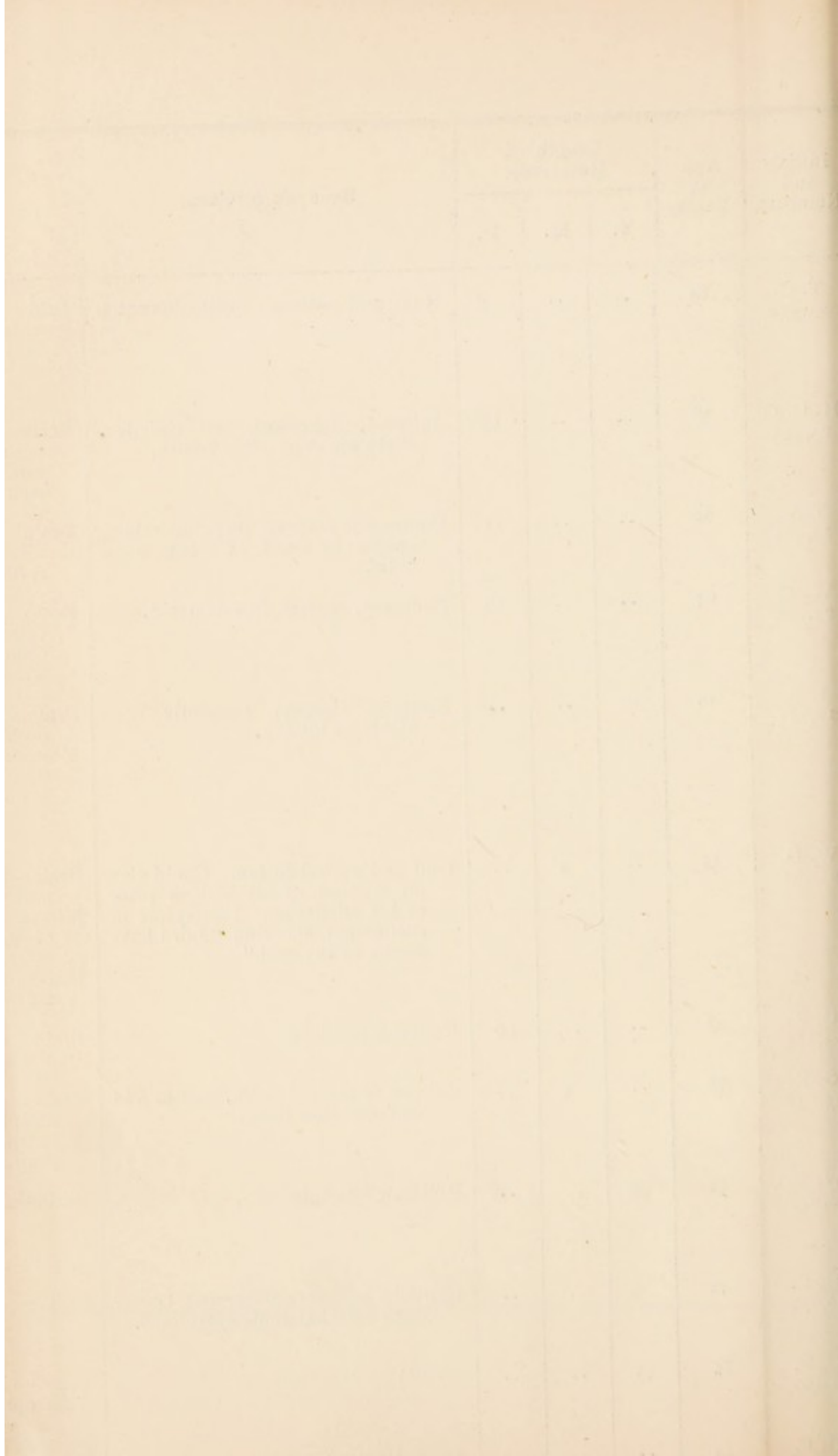
MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the stomach in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
J. B. 23,854	33	..	6	..	General paralysis with history of alcoholic excess.	Brain—meninges milky and adherent on antero-mesial aspect. Some atrophy, chiefly in prefrontal region. Lateral and iv. ventricles granular on surface.	..	Aorta and coronaries slightly atheromatous.	..	Nil abnormal.	..	General paralysis.
G. B. 23,248	37	..	..	7	General paralysis. History of alcoholic excess.	Brain—meninges slightly milky at vertex. Atrophy in prefrontal and sup. parietal region. No granulations. Microscopic examination of prefrontal and right ascending frontal and cerebellum showed typical general paralytic lesions—most noted in prefrontal and least in cerebellum, where there was only a very slight meningeal infiltration.	1331	Pleura thickened and adherent. Aortic valves and aorta atheromatous.	295	Liver showed microscopically slight fatty infiltration. Kidney very slight interstitial changes and degeneration of tubal epithelium, marked endarteritis.	255	General paralysis.
A. C. B. 23,339	35	..	2	..	General paralysis.	Brain—old basal meningitis. Granulations on iv. ventricle. Consistency of cerebrum tough.	1222	Atheroma of aortic valve and aorta and coronaries.	214	Kidneys tough, dark coloured. Cortex narrow. Capsules adherent.	290	General paralysis.
F. A. B. 23,345	50	..	3	..	General paralysis. History of alcoholic excess.	Brain—marked endarteritis of basal vessels. Meninges milky and bound together at mesial aspect of frontal pole. Spinal cord marked sclerosis visible to naked eye in posterior columns of cervical and lumbar regions, chiefly in former. Lesions of general paralysis confirmed microscopically.	1346	Not examined.	..	Not examined.	..	Tubo paralysis.
F. B. 23,366	35	..	..	8	Acute delirium. History of alcoholic excess.	Brain—marked atrophy over Broca's convolution. Organ very congested.	1475	Left lower lobe pneumonic; very slight atheroma of aorta.	315	Kidneys appeared natural.	215	Pneumonia.
A. B. 23,524	35	..	1	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky and adherent. Atrophy most marked at vertex and in parietal region. No granulations in fourth ventricle.	1455	Aorta very atheromatous, especially the arch. Coronaries atheromatous.	352	Kidneys appeared natural.	276	General paralysis.
H. G. B. 23,715	49	..	1	..	General paralysis.	Brain—natural except for slight atrophy at top of central convolutions. Microscopic examination of prefrontal, right and left ascending frontal cortex and cerebellum showed no appearance of general paralysis. Chief features noted were hyaline thickening of arteries in brain and small cortical extravasations of blood. The larger nerve cells were all immature (axonal like).	1240	Nil abnormal.	220	Tumour size of a walnut in spleen. Tough and like wet wash leather. This appeared on microscopic examination to be a fibro adenoma. Capsules of kidneys slightly adherent.	164	General paralysis. (Not confirmed by microscopical examination of the brain.)
J. B. 23,797	50	..	..	21	General paralysis.	Brain—recent sub-dural hemorrhage from ruptured vessel in meninges over right angular gyrus. Atrophy in prefrontal region and at vertex.	1345	Right pleura thickened and adherent. Slight atheroma of aorta.	340	Kidneys—capsules stripped badly, tough; small cysts.	251	General paralysis.
W. H. B. 23,751	76	..	..	12	Organic dementia.	Brain—slight atheroma of basal arteries. Thick organised false membrane over right cerebral hemisphere, marked general atrophy. Softening size of a walnut occupying the anterior end of right prefrontal lobe, and a smaller one about one-third of an inch behind this.	1520	Thyroid large (35). Aorta and coronaries atheromatous and aorta and mitral cups thickened and calcareous.	452	Kidneys very cystic. Cortex narrow. Capsules adherent.	285	Cerebral softening. Cystic disease of kidneys.
G. C. 21,746	51	2	2	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky, adherent and bound together at mesial surface of frontal pole. Floor of fourth ventricle granular.	1185	Pleural adhesions at left base. Some pericarditis. Aorta very atheromatous and ulcerated. Coronaries tortuous and rigid.	352	Kidneys—capsules adherent. Cortex narrow, colour natural.	235	General paralysis.
W. C. 21,170	19	2	..	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—nil abnormal detected.	1251	Caseous deposits at left apex.	265	Kidneys natural.	229	Status epilepticus.
E. C. 21,447	58	1	2	..	Hilarious, loquacious. Exalted ideas of his wealth and abilities.	Brain—slight atrophy in prefrontal areas.	1463	Pericarditis. Some atheroma of aorta.	435	Kidneys natural.	338	Acute rheumatism. Morbus cordis.
F. G. C. 23,718	40	..	11	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky and adherent. No granulations in ventricles.	1387	Thyroid (20) cystic and contained hard nodules. Aorta atheromatous.	375	Kidneys natural.	258	General paralysis.

Date	No.	Description	Amount	Balance	Total	Remarks	Page
1890	1	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		1
1891	2	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		2
1892	3	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		3
1893	4	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		4
1894	5	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		5
1895	6	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		6
1896	7	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		7
1897	8	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		8
1898	9	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		9
1899	10	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		10
1900	11	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		11
1901	12	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		12
1902	13	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		13
1903	14	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		14
1904	15	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		15
1905	16	By balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		16
1906	17	To balance	100.00	100.00	100.00		17

MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the 2 Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
T. C. 23-371	84	..	..	3	Noisy and restless. Senile dementia.	Brain—basal arteries atheromatous. Atrophy in frontal and occipital regions. Ventricles dilated and granular.	1237	Adhesions of right pleura. Mitral valves stenosed and calcareous. Aortic valves atheromatous. Aorta dilated and calcareous.	287	Small yellow grain-like stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—cystic, pale, tough. Capsules adherent. Cortex thin.	155	Senile decay and morbus cordis. He had a cutaneous horn half an inch in diameter and 14 inches long on dorsal surface of left hand.
H. C. C. 23-445	36	..	..	35	Agitated, depressed and restless. Picks his skin. Bad health.	Brain—marked milkiness over parietal and frontal regions. Atrophy at top of parietal. No granulations. Microscopic examination showed no sign of general paralysis.	1439	Pneumonic condition (red hepatization) of right lower lobe. Some atheroma of aorta.	275	Kidneys engorged. Capsules adherent, leaving granular surface.	275	Pneumonia.
T. C. 23-464	61	..	..	11	Demented, restless, dirty in habits, unable to stand. Chronic alcoholic.	Brain—basal vessels calcareous. Two recent softening in left paracentral lobe and small recent hemorrhage in right internal capsule.	1246	Aorta and coronaries atheromatous. Aortic valves atheromatous and calcified.	390	A few small granular stones in gall bladder. Kidneys pale, nil abnormal noted.	257	Cerebral hemorrhage.
W. C. 23-483	64	..	..	16	Confused, restless, disorientated.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous; a tough, dirty yellow, well-defined tumour, size of a chestnut, occupied the anterior end of corpus callosum and spread into the frontal regions on right side.	1445	Patch of greyish and yellow infiltration with hemorrhage on posterior surface of larynx. Pleural adhesions on left side. Aorta calcareous. Aortic cusps ditto. Coronaries hard.	317	Kidneys tough, cortex thin, stript badly. Cysts.	252	Interstitial nephritis. Cerebral tumour.
J. D. 26-251	42	10	..	..	Epileptic insanity. Dementia. Alcoholic history.	Brain—Except sclerosis of left cornu ammonis nothing abnormal detected. Microscopically—right and left Asc. Fr. and pre-frontal and cerebellum examined, nothing special to note except some hyaline thickening of arteries.	1272	Pleural adhesions at right base. Slight atheroma of mitral and aortic cusps. Atheroma of aorta more marked in abdominal portion.	285	Liver pale and fatty-looking, but microscopic examination showed no fatty nor other change. Kidneys—stript badly, pale, showed on microscopical examination no marked change except some slight cloudy swelling.	203	Epilepsy.
W. D. 23-291	51	..	4	..	Dull and apprehensive. Could give no account of his actions prior to his admission. Paroxysms of excitement, shouting "Lord have mercy on my soul."	Brain—Beyond some slight milkiness of membranes nothing abnormal found. Microscopic examination showed hyaline thickening of arteries; corpora amylacea at surface of cortex. Degenerative changes in nerve cells. (Prefrontal ascending frontal and cerebellum examined.)	1537	Adhesions of left pleura at apex. Heart muscle soft and pale. Mitral orifice dilated.	345	Liver showed, microscopically, slight cirrhotic changes and coarse fatty infiltration. Kidneys, microscopically, showed considerable increase of interstitial tissue and moderate endarteritis.	300	Mitral incompetency.
C. E. 23-363	37	..	..	58	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—slight milkiness of membranes at vertex and atrophy along this region.	1020	Adhesions of left pleura posteriorly; slight thickening of mitral cusps.	232	Kidneys very tough. Cortex thin. Capsules adherent.	187	Epilepsy.
G. E. 23-637	70	..	4	..	Subject to fits and noisy, restless and confused after them.	Brain—internal carotids atheromatous. Marked atrophy in right frontal region at vertex. Less noted on left side. A brown softening in right prefrontal cortex.	..	Atheroma of aorta and coronaries.	270	Kidneys tough. Cortex thin.	204	Senile decay.
W. F. 6-888	41	25	..	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—nil abnormal detected.	1315	Left pleural sac obliterated, pleura thickened, and the apex of the left lung converted into a dense fibrous mass. Aortic stenosis. Coronaries atheromatous. Thyroid large (25).	295	Kidneys engorged. Capsules stript badly. Cortex thin.	227	Epilepsy. Morbus cordis.
G. F. 10-054	42	9	..	..	Imbecile and very demented before death with kalatonic symptoms.	Brain—nothing abnormal detected.	1400	Aorta and aortic valve atheromatous.	298	Kidneys—capsules adherent, Cortex thin. Big cyst (half-inch in diameter) on left.	264	Morbus cordis.
C. F. 3-050	71	41	..	..	Secondary dementia.	Brain—endarteritis of basal arteries. General atrophy of brain cortex.	1190	Old calcareous patch at left apex. Heart muscle pale and soft. Slight atheroma of aorta and aortic valve.	472	Kidneys—nothing abnormal detected.	232	Fatty degeneration of heart. Senile decay.
H. F. 23-377	42	..	..	4	Acute delirious mania.	Brain—Meninges milky, bound together on mesial aspect of frontal lobes. Atrophy in superior parietal and central. Microscopical examination—marked hyaline thickening of meningeal arteries in prefrontal and cerebellar regions. Beta cells degenerated and eroded.	1400	Aorta atheromatous and ulcerated in abdominal part. Aortic valves atheromatous. Coronaries thick and tortuous. Thyroid large (20).	388	Liver showed considerable coarse fatty degeneration on microscopic examination. No cirrhosis. Kidneys (microscopically examined) fairly natural.	298	Heart failure.



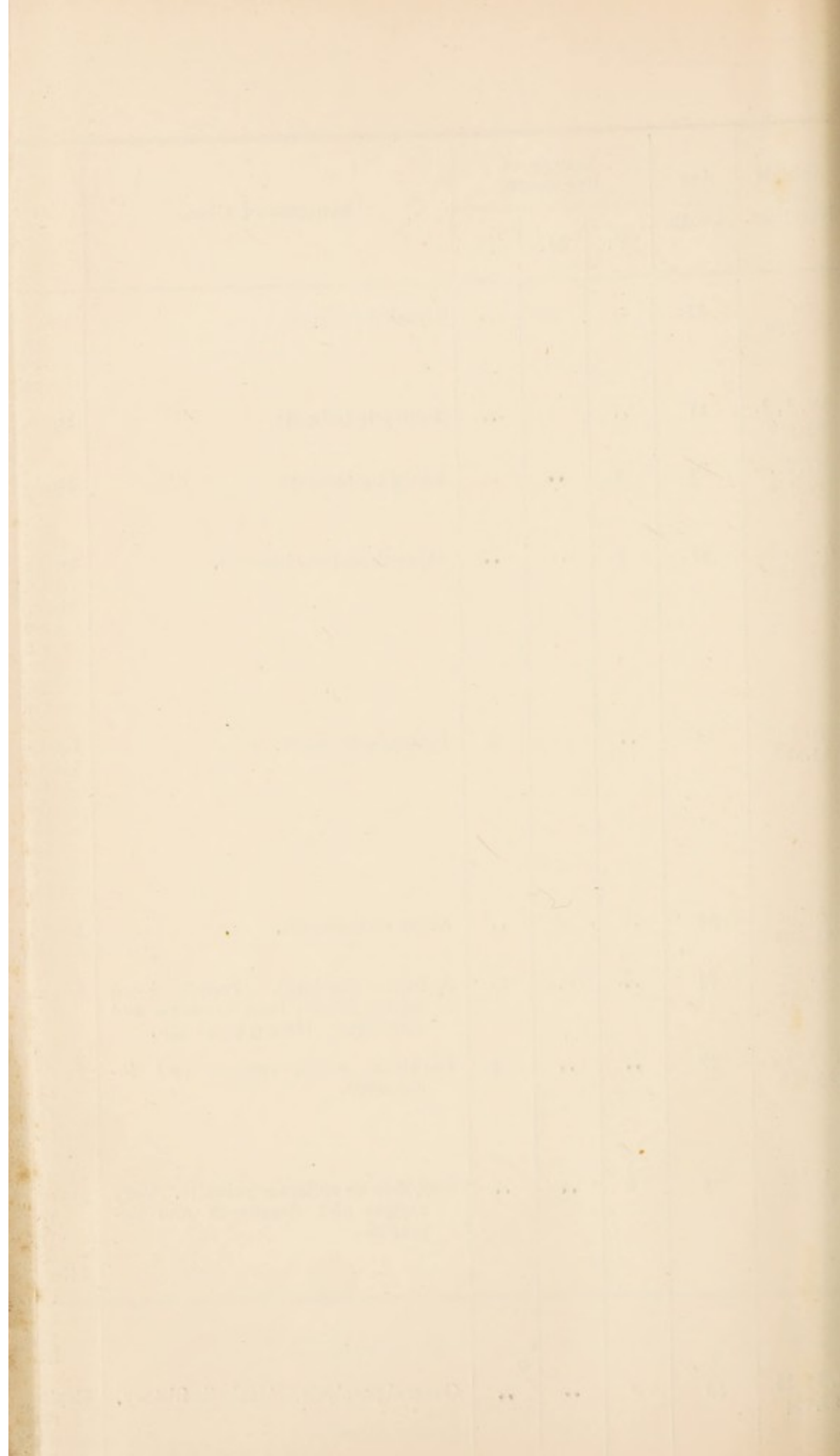
MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
W. F. 23,617	46	..	..	14	General paralysis.	Brain—membranes very milky and adherent between frontal poles. Atrophy in prefrontal region.	1259	Nil abnormal.	340	Kidneys—cortex thin. Small cysts.	254	General paralysis.
H. F. 23,802	44	..	..	17	General paralysis.	Brain—membranes thick and milky. Atrophy marked in parietal region. Granulations on floor of iv. ventricle.	1593	Heart muscle pale and soft. Aorta very atheromatous. Coronaries ditto. Thyroid very large (52).	385	Capsule of left kidney adherent.	294	General paralysis.
J. G. 25,257	51	5	..	..	A low type of man with persecutory delusions. Very troublesome and refractory. Alcoholic history.	Brain—nothing abnormal detected.	1230	Heart muscle pale and friable. Granulations on aortic valve. Some atheroma all along aorta and in coronaries.	278	Kidneys—nothing abnormal detected.	240	Endocarditis.
H. G. 23,208	51	2	..	..	Organic dementia. Dirty in habits and destructive to clothing.	Brain—on opening the dura a quantity of red fluid escaped. Anterior, middle and posterior fossae were lined with a membrane of organised lymph.	1100	Pleurae adherent at bases. Right lower lobe consolidated.	247	Kidneys appeared natural.	210	Sub dural hemorrhage. Pneumonia.
H. J. G. 23,359	38	1	3	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—simple pattern with oblique sylvian fissure. Microscopic examination—small cell gliosis in zonal layer and corpora amyloacea. Betz cells axonal-like (immature). Many hyaline spheres in vessels.	1470	Half-pint of shaggy lymph in left pleural sac. Both lungs showed broncho-pneumonia. Aorta and valves slightly atheromatous. Thyroid large (42).	335	Liver—no cirrhosis or fatty changes observed microscopically. Kidneys—lobulated. Microscopic examination showed nothing abnormal.	320	Broncho-pneumonia and pleurisy.
S. W. G. 23,127	57	..	9	..	General paralysis.	Brain—some atrophy in prefrontal and superior parietal lobes. Membranes very milky.	1390	Aorta very atheromatous. Coronaries atheromatous.	280	Kidneys appeared natural.	230	General paralysis.
F. G. 23,140	60	..	1	29	Organic dementia.	Brain—basal vessels calcareous. Slight atrophy in sup. parietal and prefrontal. Small softening (old) in post part of corona radiata and ventricular nucleus of both sides.	1347	Aorta very bad, atheromatous and ulcerated. Coronaries tortuous and hard.	288	Kidneys—pale, tough. Cortex thin. Capsules stript easily.	200	Morbus cordis.
E. S. G. 23,340	44	..	2	17	General paralysis.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Membranes adherent. Granulations in lateral and iv. ventricles.	1344	Aortic and mitral cusps atheromatous. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	305	Natural in appearance.	277	General paralysis.
J. G. 23,382	79	..	..	24	Senile dementia.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. General atrophy. Large patch of softening 1 by 1½ inches on left side in white matter near descending horn of lateral ventricle.	1400	Right pleura adherent. Aortic cusps calcareous. Mitral stenosed. Aorta very atheromatous. Coronaries atheromatous.	375	Kidneys—advanced cystic.	235	Senile decay. Morbus cordis.
J. G. 23,416	70	..	..	21	Senile dementia.	Brain—basal vessels calcareous. Local atrophy at vertex, chiefly in sup. parietal region. Diffuse yellow brown growths (1) at post end of corpus callosum above the pineal gland, (2) on right side implicating cortex, and white matter of corpus ammonis size of pigeon's egg (? gummata).	1326	Bronchitis and emphysema. Atheroma of aortic valves, aorta and coronaries.	322	Duodenal ulcer a quarter of an inch in diameter. Adherent stone, size of a pea, in gall bladder. Kidneys tough. Cortex very thin. Capsules adherent.	177	Bronchitis. Morbus cordis.
J. G. 23,425	60	..	..	10	Demented and depressed.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Appeared natural except for asymmetry of the lateral ventricle, the right posterior horn being very shallow.	1339	Adhesions in both pleurae. Lungs congested. Stenosis of bicuspid and mitral valves. Slight atheroma of aorta.	192	Cyst, size of a marble, in left kidney.	179	Congestion of lungs.
E. B. H. 16,429	17	10	..	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—appeared natural.	1213	Adhesions of right pleura at base and deep congestion of lower lobe of right lung.	140	Kidneys appeared natural.	125	Epilepsy.
W. H. 20,899	39	4	..	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges adherent over temporal lobes. Atrophy at vertex. Sulcus lunatus on both sides. (V. ventricle granular).	1303	Slight stenosis of aortic and mitral valves. Slight atheroma of aorta.	320	Kidneys appeared natural.	245	General paralysis.
W. A. H. 23,107	17	..	2	..	General paralysis on a weak-minded basis.	Brain—membranes adherent. Sulcus lunatus on left side. Ventricles dilated. No granulations.	1040	Natural.	165	Kidneys appeared natural.	154	General paralysis.
F. H. 23,373	60	..	2	..	Demented, very restless, garrulous and spiteful.	Brain—large. Appeared natural.	1719	Thyroid large and fibrous (73). Aortic valves, aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	300	Small cyst in each kidney. Elsewhere they appeared natural.	264	Morbus cordis.
G. P. J. 21,897	34	2	2	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—some atrophy at vertex.	1562	Heart muscle pale and soft. Slight atheroma of aorta.	298	Kidneys—capsules adherent. Cortex pale and thin. Consistency firm.	272	Epilepsy.

Name of the person	Age	Sex	Religion	Marital Status	Occupation
John Doe	35	Male	Christian	Married	Teacher
Jane Smith	28	Female	Protestant	Single	Nurse
Robert Johnson	42	Male	Catholic	Married	Farmer
Mary White	31	Female	Jewish	Single	Writer
David Brown	25	Male	Muslim	Single	Student
Elizabeth Green	38	Female	Buddhist	Married	Artist
Thomas Black	45	Male	Hindu	Married	Engineer
Susan Gray	29	Female	Sikh	Single	Lawyer
Michael King	33	Male	Jain	Married	Doctor
Patricia Lee	27	Female	Zoroastrian	Single	Architect
Christopher Hall	40	Male	Bahá'í	Married	Scientist
Jennifer Adams	30	Female	Atheist	Single	Journalist
Daniel Miller	36	Male	Agnostic	Married	Businessman
Michelle Davis	26	Female	Deist	Single	Designer
Christopher Wilson	41	Male	Unitarian	Married	Historian
Amanda Taylor	24	Female	Spiritualist	Single	Yoga Instructor
Steven Anderson	39	Male	New Age	Married	Entrepreneur

MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. J. 21,759	37	..	9	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky at vertex. Some atrophy in prefrontal region and along Sylvian fissure. Sulcus lanatus on Right. Granulations on floor of iv. ventricle.	1201	Slight atheroma of aortic cusps but aorta itself healthy.	272	Kidneys—capsules adherent.	225	General paralysis.
W. J. J. 23,316	11	..	8	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—all abnormal detected.	1313	Heart and vessels natural.	150	Kidneys natural.	132	Epilepsy.
G. K. 12,820	63	15	..	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous.	1362	Bronchitis—Heart muscle pale and soft. Aortic cusps atheromatous and aorta also, especially in abdominal portion.	465	Kidneys pale and with thin cortices.	131	—
A. H. L. 17,332	37	9	..	..	Myxoedematous insanity.	Brain—slight atrophy at vertex and in parietal lobes. Ovary bodies sclerosed. Microscopic examination of prefrontal and ascending frontal cortex and cerebellum. Small nerve cells characterised by degenerative changes. Broken down body and halo round nucleus. Betz cells large and axonal-like or immature with bladder-like nucleus.	1424	Thyroid atrophic—9 grms. Pleura adherent.	382	Kidneys pale.	232	Myxoedema.
A. L. 23,320	13	..	..	5	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—sclerosis of left cornu ammonis. Microscopic examination of prefrontal and right and left ascending frontal and cerebellum. Signs of degeneration of the nerve cells in outer layers characterised by crumbling of cytoplasm and formation of halo around nucleus. Some filling of the zonal layer and little buds on left ascending frontal only.	1273	Adhesions of right pleura. Slight atheroma of arch of aorta.	230	Kidneys natural.	195	Epilepsy.
A. L. 23,420	59	..	6	..	Acute melancholia.	Brain—atrophy along Rolandic fissure of both sides. Membranes milky.	1359	Left lower lobe consolidated. Slight atheroma of aorta and coronaries.	335	Kidneys—lobulated, hard. Capsules stripped badly. Cortex rather thin.	391	Pneumonia.
T. L. 23,677	64	..	..	12	Actively maniacal. Described as always having been excitable and obstinate. Here 9 years ago.	Brain—general and considerable atrophy of cortex.	1229	Thyroid small (top.), pale and tough. Old adhesions in both pleura. Aorta slightly atheromatous in upper parts. Considerable atheroma in lower.	260	Kidneys—cystic. Capsules adherent.	246	Chronic Bright's disease.
S. I. L. 23,816	57	..	..	3	Delirious, noisy, restless and incoherent.	Brain—basal arteries, patches of atheroma. Circle of Willis abnormally formed. Atrophy of cortex on right side behind angular gyrus and adjacent occipital lobe. Sulcus lanatus on left. Old sclerosings in right Thalamus.	1512	Adhesions in left pleura. Aorta atheromatous.	215	Six stones in gall bladder. Stone and pus in left kidney.	228	Arterio sclerosis; cerebral softening.
J. M. 18,681	35	8	..	..	Probably an epileptic imbecile. Very violent and dangerous and degraded.	Brain—recent hemorrhagic film over right side, which had originated from a ruptured meningeal vein over the posterior part of the right 3rd frontal. Sulcus lanatus on left. Microscopic examination of right 3rd frontal and right and left ascending frontal cortex. Several microscopic cortical extravasations found in the 3rd frontal convolution. No structural changes in vessel walls noted beyond rupture. No gliosis.	1335	Right pleura adherent all over.	270	Kidneys appeared natural.	217	Cerebral hemorrhage.
R. H. M. 22,164	53	2	..	..	General paralysis. Alcoholic history.	Brain—Patch of endarteritis in basilar artery, slight rusty discoloration of dura on inner aspect, left side. Local atrophy very marked (1) on left in Sylvian fissure and sulcus in front of ascending frontal, (2) along sulcus bounding the ascending frontal anteriorly, (3) Prefrontals. Sulcus lanatus both sides. Floor of iv. granular.	1238	Adhesions in right pleura. Cusps of aortic and mitral valves thickened. Atheroma of aorta.	328	Kidneys appeared natural.	277	General paralysis.
J. W. M. 22,662	42	..	8	..	General paralysis.	Brain—Membranes milky. Atrophy over parietal region. Ventricles dilated and floor of iv. granular.	1515	Marked atheroma of aorta. Slight atheroma of coronaries.	355	Kidneys appeared natural.	150	General paralysis.
J. M. 22,123	45	..	2	12	General paralysis.	Brain—Meninges slightly opaque and adherent. No granulations in ivth. ventricle.	1329	Old adhesions in right pleura. Aortic cusps atheromatous and aorta very atheromatous.	315	Soft yellow gall stones. Kidneys pale, firm. Capsules stripped well.	307	General paralysis.



MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Lungs in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
D. E. M. 23,247	70	..	3	..	Senile melancholia.	Brain—basal vessels markedly atheromatous. Atrophy along vertex and in occipital region. Lateral ventricles dilated.	1353	Pneumonic consolidation of both lungs. Aortic valves very atheromatous and aorta very bad (atheromatous and ulcerated). Coronaries thickened and tortuous.	265	Numerous small yellow gall stones. Kidneys stript well. Cortex thin and pale.	297	Pneumonia.
J. M. 23,473	52	..	3	..	Delusional insanity.	Brain—atrophy all along vertex from Prefrontal to Parieto-occipital, chiefly in parietal region. Sulcus lanatus on both sides. Brain tough.	1243	Adhesions in both pleurae. Advanced tubercular disease with cavities.	245	Kidneys fair.	289	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
H. M. 23,344	60	..	7	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—slight atheroma of basal arteries. Organised sub-dural membrane on right side. Marked atrophy in central convolutions. Deep lakelets on right side beneath meninges.	Not stated.	Adhesions at apex of left pleura. Packing and fibrous tissue at apices. Pneumonic consolidation of right lower lobe. Aorta and coronaries bad (atheromatous).	—	Kidneys—nothing special to note.	—	Pneumonia.
A. M. 23,359	25	..	..	..	Congenital defect (Imbecility with epilepsy).	Brain appeared natural.	—	Old adhesions of both pleurae.	295	Kidneys natural.	230	Status epilepticus.
W. M. 23,627	67	..	..	4	A feeble, restless old man. Speaks in a whisper only, and can tell nothing about himself. Dirty in habits and requiring everything to be done for him.	Brain—Congestion of membranes. Marked atrophy over parietal lobes and posterior frontal. Ventricles dilated.	1500	Apices thickened and fibrous with calcareous deposit. Muscle of heart pale and easily broken down. Aorta atheromatous. Mitral stenosis.	290	Kidneys pale and tough.	228	Fatty degeneration of heart.
C. M. 23,707	68	..	3	..	Congenitally defective. Vicious and immoral habits.	Brain—simple pattern. Sulcus lanatus on left side.	1473	Lower two-thirds of lower lobes pneumonic. Aorta and its cusps atheromatous.	282	Stomach filled with a mixture of hair and putty-like material, weighing 76 grammes. Kidneys tough. Cortex thin. Stript badly.	224	Pneumonia.
J. M. 23,682	68	..	1	..	Confusion with peripheral neuritic symptoms and alcoholic history. (Polyneuritic psychosis.)	Brain—patches of endarteritis on basal arteries. Atrophy chiefly at vertex and in Prefrontal regions. Ventricles dilated. Microscopic examination of posterior tibial nerves showed atrophy and marked deficiency in medullated nerve fibres.	1246	Adhesions to base and back in right pleura. Aortic cusps calcareous. Mitral stenosis. Marked atheroma and dilatation of aorta. Atheroma of coronaries.	315	Kidneys tough. Cortex stript badly. Small cysts in both.	245	Chronic kidney disease.
J. M. 23,741	65	..	..	1	Delirious. Inquest held.	Brain—slight atheroma of basal vessels. Recent hemorrhage lined right middle fossa covering the temporal lobe. It appeared to originate from a ruptured vessel in the membranes near top of temporal lobe. Microscopic examination. Marked hyaline thickening of vessels in temporal lobe and right ascending frontal. Thin sclerosed rim to zonal layer with corpora amyloacea and slight small cell gliosis in zonal layer of temporal and prefrontal regions. Degenerative changes in nerves cells characterised by crumbling of cell body and halo formation round nucleus; found also in ascending frontal region. Beta cells axonal like or immature in 10—12 per cent. Others good. Marked excess of pigment. Nil abnormal in cerebellum.	1317	Epitheliomatous tumour in glands of neck on left side. Calcareous nodules in apices of lungs. Slight atheroma of aorta.	—	Kidneys pale and waxy looking. Capsules stript with difficulty.	380	Subdural hemorrhage.
H. W. N. 21,835	7	2	..	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—appeared natural.	1200	Left lung showed patches of broncho-pneumonia.	113	Kidneys natural.	142	Broncho-pneumonia.
F. N. 23,666	39	..	10	..	General paralysis.	Brain—basal vessels opaque. Membranes thick milky. Atrophy of surface chiefly in Prefrontal area. Lateral ventricles dilated. Floor of iv. worm-eaten aspect.	1330	Mitral cusps very rigid. Aperture dilated. Slight atheroma of aorta.	485	Kidneys natural.	235	General paralysis.
H. J. N. 23,153	63	..	8	..	Dull, stuporose and cataleptic, with- out interest in affairs or friends.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. General atrophy of cortex but most marked in central areas.	1575	Heart muscle appeared fatty. Mitral and aortic valves thickened and stenosed. Aorta very atheromatous. Coronaries atheromatous.	485	Kidneys large and fatty looking.	339	Valvular disease of heart.

MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the 2 Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
J. N. 23,293	19	..	2	..	Epileptic imbecile.	Brain—inner surface of right occipital lobe microgyric. Ventricles dilated and granular right cornu ammonis sclerosed. Left outer surface over greater part converted into jelly like mass. Floor of iv. granular.	985	Nil.	215	Nil.	302	Status epilepticus. Cerebral atrophy.
Iv. O. 21,794	22	..	2	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—sclerosis of right cornu ammonis.	1385	—	345	Kidneys stript badly.	310	Epilepsy.
J. W. P. 15,185	61	12	..	..	Delusional insanity. Quereulous and suspicious.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Atrophy in prefrontal area and vertex. Lateral ventricles dilated.	1399	Old pleural adhesions and fluid on right. Mitral and aortic valves thickened. Thoracic aorta slightly atheromatous. Abdominal aorta very bad, calcareous. Coronaries atheromatous.	630	Kidneys tough. Stript badly. Cystic.	320	Heart disease.
B. P. 23,681	47	..	7	22	General paralysis.	Brain—marked atrophy of convolutions chiefly in prefrontal areas and vertex. No granulations on iv. ventricle.	1230	Adhesions of left pleura at base. Mitral stenosis. Slight atheroma of aorta.	350	Kidneys appeared natural.	250	General paralysis.
T. P. 23,735	11	..	..	11	Epileptic imbecile. (Lumbar puncture gave negative re-action to Ross Jones test.)	Brain—naked eye showed nothing but sclerosis of olivary bodies. Spinal cord very firm. Microscopic examination. The prefrontal region was characterised by degenerative changes in the pyramidal cells with crumbling of cytoplasm and presence of perinuclear haloes. In the spinal cord there was marked dilatation of the central canal.	1247	Bronchitis. Slight atheroma in aorta.	108	Liver natural on microscopical examination. Kidneys showed cloudy swelling.	128	Convulsions. Bronchitis.
R. P. 21,348	41	..	..	9	Admitted in acutely maniacal state and continued to have paroxysms of phrenzy till his death. Probably always of low intelligence. (Standard III.)	Brain—recent hæmorrhage over ist frontal convolution on left. Some atrophy in sup parietal lobe and slight in prefrontal. Microscopic examination of prefrontal and right and left ascending frontal cortex showed degenerative changes with halo around nucleus in outer (pyr) layer, most noted in prefrontal. Small ruptured vessel seen in molecular layer of cerebellum.	1467	Pleura adherent on both sides, commencing pneumonia in lower lobe of right. Slight atheroma of aorta.	280	Liver—microscopic examination, some fatty degeneration in centre of lobules. Kidneys pale and tough. Showed some interstitial increase. Moderate endarteritis of large arteries. Large number of hyaline casts.	240	(Cut throat and fractured rib.) Exhaustion of mania and pneumonia.
W. R. 15,555	66	11	..	..	Organic dementia. Amnesic.	Brain—basal vessels slightly atheromatous. Softening (old) in putamen of both lenticular nuclei and 2 on right side of cortex. Lateral ventricles dilated.	1235	Stenosis of aortic valve. Old endocarditis of mitral. Aorta very atheromatous.	405	Kidneys typically arterio sclerotic.	196	Senile decay. Chronic Bright's.
C. S. 18,728	79	7	..	..	Delusional insanity.	Brain—marked endarteritis of basal vessels. Very marked atrophy in prefrontal, vertex, superior parietal and mesial surface of frontal, both sides. Old cortical lesion with shrinking at top of right ascending prefrontal and sup-parietal.	1212	Aortic valves and aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	525	Capsules adherent. Cortex pale, firm.	234	Morbus cordis. Chronic Bright's.
J. S. 20,464	74	4	..	..	Senile dementia. Noisy, foul and abusive in language, but clean in habits.	Brain—basal vessels very bad. A tough pale membrane, thickest over central convolutions, lined the dura on right side. General atrophy of convolutions. Grey atrophy left optic nerve.	1165	Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	320	Kidneys stript badly. Cyst in right.	182	Senile decay.
J. S. 22,981	65	..	5	..	Depressed and worried by voices from the ceiling saying abusive things about him. Has been 3 times previously an inmate in the past 17 years.	Brain—atrophy over frontal and occipital regions.	1388	Pleura adherent on both sides at bases. Muscle of heart soft. Atheroma of aortic valve. Slight atheroma of aorta.	358	Kidneys pale, firm. Capsules adherent. Cortex thin.	190	Morbus cordis.
W. A. S. 23,649	52	..	6	..	General paralysis.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Lateral ventricles dilated. Floor of iv. granular.	1232	Pneumonic consolidation of right lower lobe. Aortic valve and aorta atheromatous.	205	Kidneys pale. Capsules stript well.	185	General paralysis. Pneumonia.
T. S. 23,529	33	..	..	4	Admitted in a stuporose state and never regained consciousness.	Brain—surface flattened from pressure. Tumour size of hazel nut in right corpus striatum with mammillated surface. Ventricles dilated.	—	Some scattered pleural adhesions on both sides.	310	Kidneys very pale and tough.	370	Uremia. Cerebral tumour.
H. J. S. 23,604	35	..	..	19	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky and adherent and bound together at mesio-frontal surface.	1219	Very slight atheroma of aorta.	265	Kidneys appeared natural.	200	General paralysis.

No.	Description of Cases	Total of Cases			Remarks
		I.	II.	III.	
1	Acute inflammation	..	2	..	
2	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
3	Acute inflammation (Continued)	..	..	..
4	Chronic inflammation	..	1	..	
5	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
6	Chronic inflammation (Continued)	..	..	..
7	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
8	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
9	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
10	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
11	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
12	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
13	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
14	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
15	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
16	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
17	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
18	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..
19	Acute inflammation	..	..	..
20	Chronic inflammation	..	..	..

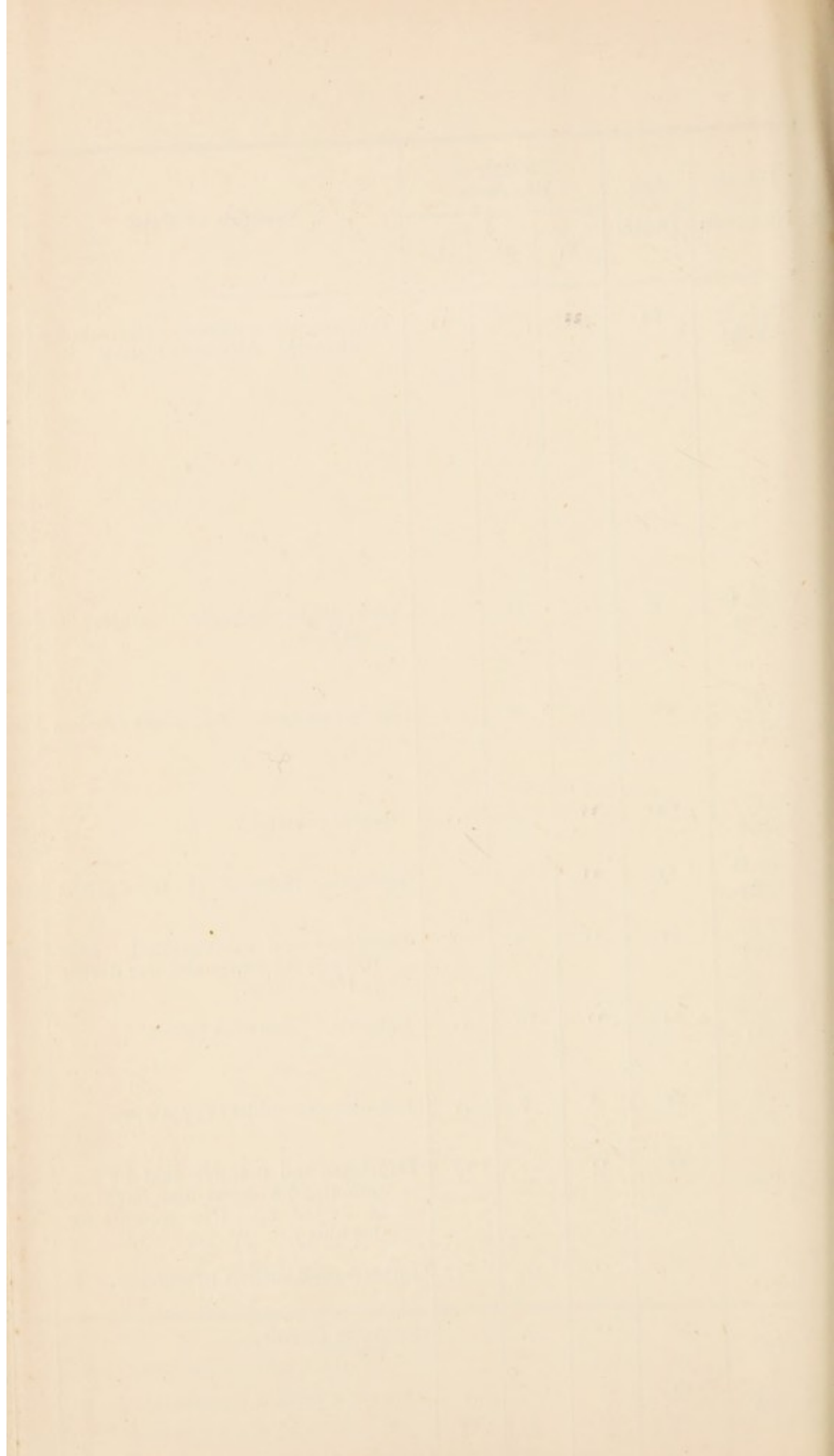
MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Lungs in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of other organs in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
W. S. 23,792	67	..	..	29	Demented and amnesic.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Marked atrophy in parietal regions.	1403	Lower part of left lobe in state of pneumonic consolidation. Aorta markedly atheromatous.	255	Kidneys appeared natural.	245	Pneumonia.
G. T. 22,944	36	..	11	..	General paralysis. Alcoholic history.	Brain—general atrophy of surface.	1280	Adhesions of right pleura. Aorta slightly atheromatous.	299	Kidneys lobulated.	252	General paralysis.
C. C. T. 22,965	50	..	1	..	General paralysis. Alcoholic history.	Brain—basal arteries thickened. Marked atrophy in both frontal regions. Floor of iv. ventricle granular.	1315	Adhesions at base of right pleura. Both lower lobes in state of red hepatization. Aorta markedly atheromatous. Coronaries thickened and tortuous.	270	Kidneys appeared natural.	293	General paralysis. Pneumonia.
W. T. 23,578	35	..	2	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges thickened and bound together at base. Granulations in floor of iv. ventricle.	1267	Vessels good.	245	Kidneys appeared natural.	265	General paralysis.
C. E. T. 23,728	60	..	2	..	General paralysis.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. Marked atrophy of cerebral cortex. Lateral ventricles dilated and there were granulations on their ependyma and on that of the iv. ventricle.	1360	Patches of broncho-pneumonia in both lungs and calcareous deposits at apices. Atheroma of aorta.	358	Kidneys appeared natural.	224	General paralysis. Pneumonia.
A. E. W. 21,896	34	2	..	..	Dementia præcox (hebephrenia).	Brain—Nil abnormal.	1273	Adhesions of both pleurae posteriorly. Cavity size of walnut in lobe of right; rest of lung in pneumonic state. Cavity same size in left lung.	215	—	304	Phthisis pulmonalis.
H. C. W. 22,769	58	..	9	..	Confused, amnesic, confabulates (transiently), emotional. Suffers from gout, and has had lead colic—a house painter.	Brain—marked atrophy at vertex (at top of ascending frontals and post. part of first frontal).	1380	Advanced tubercular disease of lungs. Aorta atheromatous.	372	Some sand-like gall stones. Kidneys cystic.	307	Phthisis pulmonalis.
E. W. 23,470	69	..	..	5	Senile dementia. Very restless and depressed.	Brain—basal vessels bad, atheromatous; small softening size of split pea just below anterior tubercle of left thalamus, also one in pons and in left side of cerebellum, in white matter.	1519	Firm adhesions in post part of left pleura and apex of right. Aortic valves and aorta and coronaries atheromatous. Thyroid 35. Calcareous nodules and hæmorrhage in it.	342	Kidneys fair.	280	Morbus cordis.
C. W. 8,234	71	23	..	..	Secondary dementia. Showed symptoms of general paralysis on admission.	Brain—basal arteries calcareous. Marked atrophy in prefrontal areas. A few granulations in upper part of iv. ventricle. Sulcus lunatus on both sides. Microscopic examination. Prefrontal, right and left ascending frontal, and cerebellum some fibroid thickening of meninges and hyaline degeneration of arteries in prefrontal region, otherwise nothing special found. No general paralytic lesions.	1260	Pleurae adherent on both sides. Aorta very atheromatous and ulcerated. Coronaries atheromatous.	425	Liver (microscopic examination). Considerable increase of small peri-adventitial nuclei and some small plasma cells (verified by Pappenheim's Stain). Also little necrosed or lymphoid patches. Some perivascular cirrhosis. Kidneys cystic.	205	Senile decay.
H. A. 22,306	38	2	..	..	Dementia præcox (katatonia).	Brain—natural.	1518	Right pleura adherent and studded with tubercles. Large tubercular abscesses at apex and upper part right lung. Tubercular deposits at apex and middle of left lung. Some atheroma of aorta.	306	Kidneys appeared natural.	296	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
C. J. W. A. 22,952	49	1	4	..	General paralysis with history of alcoholism.	Brain—subdural hæmorrhage on left side. Marked atrophy at top of ascending frontal convolutions. Olfactory bulbs tough and atrophied. Granulations in floor of iv.	1080	Aorta healthy.	298	Kidneys natural.	218	General paralysis.
J. A. 16,212	50	..	9	..	? Dementia præcox (hebephrenia).	Brain—very firm. Lateral ventricles dilated.	1283	Pneumonic consolidation of right lower lobe. Mitral valve stenosed. Aorta atheromatous.	460	Kidneys tough. Capsules stript badly.	313	Pneumonia.
T. J. B. 23,823	46	..	..	40	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky and slightly adherent. General and marked atrophy of convolutions.	1194	Pleural adhesions on left side. Some atheroma of aorta.	322	Kidneys lobulated. Capsules stript with difficulty. Firm.	259	General paralysis.
H. B. 23,237	49	..	10	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges bound together at meso-frontal surface. Atrophy chiefly in prefrontal and frontal areas. Consistency increased.	1320	Right pleura adherent all over, and right lung deeply congested (? early pneumonia). Aorta atheromatous.	345	Kidneys pale and tough.	277	General paralysis.

No.	Name of the person or firm	Age	Sex	Religion	Profession	Remarks
1	John Smith	35	M	Anglican	Teacher	
2	Mary Jones	28	F	Anglican	Housewife	
3	Robert Brown	42	M	Anglican	Farmer	
4	Elizabeth White	30	F	Anglican	Teacher	
5	James Wilson	25	M	Anglican	Student	
6	Anna Taylor	22	F	Anglican	Student	
7	Thomas Green	38	M	Anglican	Farmer	
8	Sarah Black	27	F	Anglican	Housewife	
9	William Clark	40	M	Anglican	Teacher	
10	Elizabeth Adams	32	F	Anglican	Housewife	
11	John Baker	33	M	Anglican	Farmer	
12	Mary Evans	29	F	Anglican	Housewife	
13	Robert Hall	41	M	Anglican	Farmer	
14	Elizabeth King	31	F	Anglican	Housewife	
15	James Lee	26	M	Anglican	Student	
16	Anna Scott	23	F	Anglican	Student	
17	Thomas Young	39	M	Anglican	Farmer	
18	Sarah Phillips	28	F	Anglican	Housewife	
19	William Roberts	43	M	Anglican	Teacher	
20	Elizabeth Turner	34	F	Anglican	Housewife	

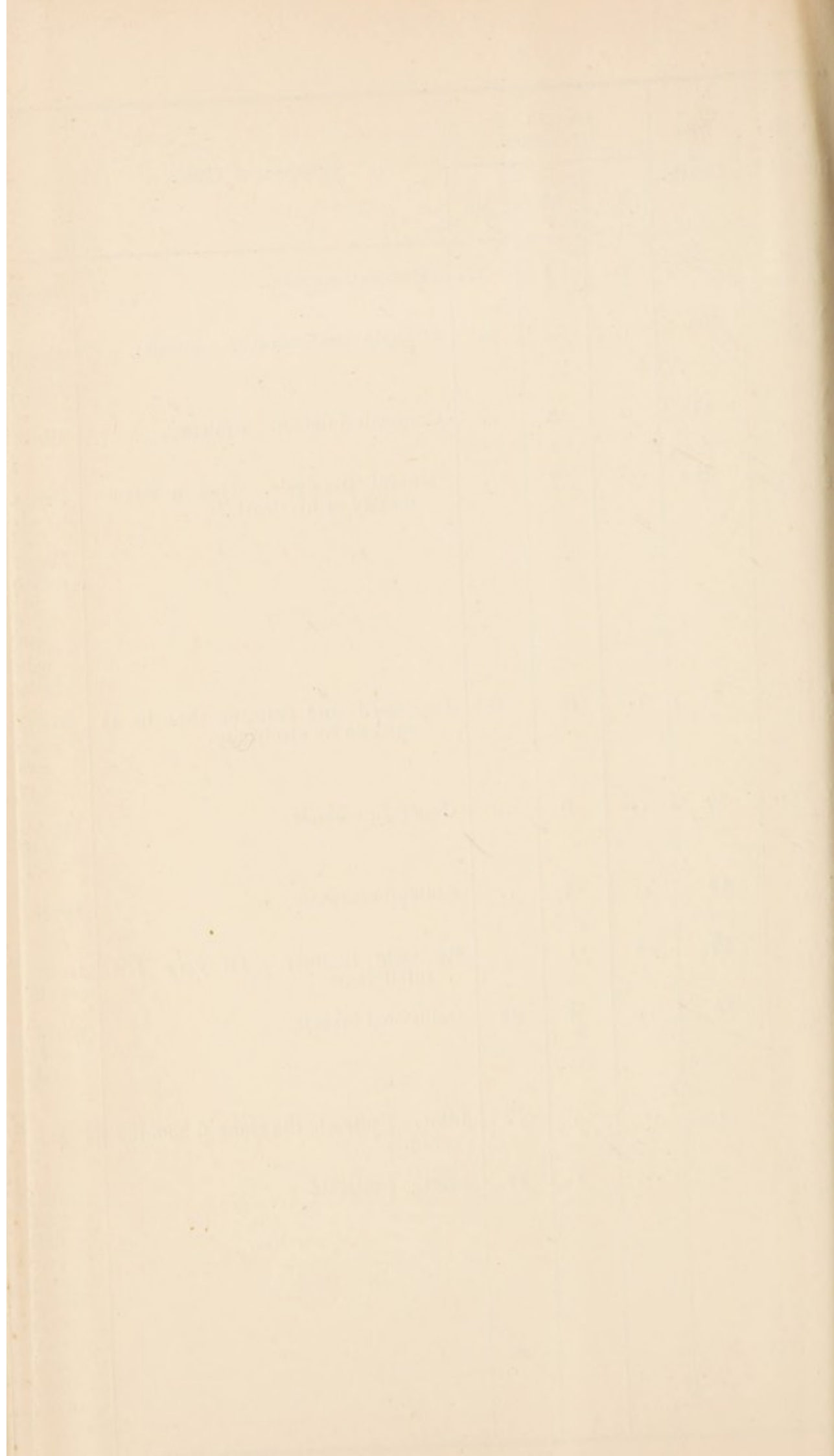
MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the 2 Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
S. J. B. 23,723	64	..	2	..	Polynuritic psychosis (Korsakoff's disease). Alcoholic history.	Brain—Thin false membrane in anterior fossa over ethmoid bone. Brain appeared natural. Microscopic examination. Brain ascending frontal showed felted surface with corpora amylacea in large numbers. Marked hyaline thickening of arteries and the Betz cells are all in state of advanced axonal change. Prefrontal: no thickening of arteries or corpora amylacea noted. Cerebellum: marked hyaline thickening of vessels in meninges. Purkinje cells: 24 per cent. are axonal like. Corpora amylacea noted in purkinje cell layer. Right and left post tibials show fibrotic atrophy.	1268	Slight stenosis of mitral and aortic valves. Aorta shows some atheroma in abdominal part only.	348	Kidneys appeared natural. Liver cirrhotic. Microscopic examination — Liver markedly cirrhotic and with much small cell infiltration. Many plasma cells. Considerable fatty degeneration. Kidney—increased of interstitial tissues throughout cortex and marked endarteritis, especially of the smaller vessels.	245	Cardiac disease and cirrhosis of liver.
W. F. C. 23,682	9	..	11	..	Low grade imbecile. Subject to epilepsy.	Brain—excess of fluid beneath dura, arachnoid and in ventricles, microgyri in left occipital region. Left side of brain very rudimentary.	H. C. H. 443 L. C. H. 225	Calcereous gland in mediastinum.	132	Kidneys natural.	108	Epilepsy.
T. C. 23,831	78	..	1	14	Senile dementia. Noisy and restless.	Brain—basal vessels very atheromatous. Excess of fluid beneath dura, arachnoid, and in ventricles. Softening size of walnut anterior end of right temporal lobe.	1299	Left pleura adherent and thickened. Stenosis of mitral valve. Atheroma of aortic valve and aorta.	380	Kidneys — Cortex thin. Capsules adherent. Big cyst in left.	290	Senile decay. Cerebral softening.
E. C. 23,838	62	..	1	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges thick and milky. General atrophy of convolutions. Some granulations on floor of iv.	1284	Right pleura very adherent and thickened. Aorta very atheromatous.	380	Kidneys—capsules stripped badly.	255	General paralysis.
A. E. D. 23,759	23	..	2	..	Epileptic imbecile of low grade.	Brain—tough.	1217	Left lung pneumonic at base.	—	Kidneys lobulated.	225	Epilepsy. Pneumonia.
W. E. 23,702	61	..	2	2	Demented and disorientated. Had two apopleptic seizures during residence here.	Brain—Softening near anterior genu and towards centre of corpus callosum. Enormous dilatation of ventricles.	1352	—	365	Kidneys appeared natural.	320	Cerebral softening.
G. W. F. 23,211	24	..	10	..	Imbecile. Degraded habits.	Brain—sulcus lunatus on left.	1208	Heart wall soft and fatty. Right auriculo-ventricular orifice incompetent. Mitral stenosis. Slight atheroma of aorta.	195	Kidneys appeared natural.	160	Cardiac disease (valvular).
S. H. 22,753	27	1	7	..	Imbecile and subject to epilepsy.	Brain—appeared natural.	1514	—	292	Kidneys appeared natural.	275	Epilepsy.
J. L. 23,824	71	..	..	19	Depressed and delusive that he has committed a crime and ought to be locked up. (No grounds for this idea.)	Brain—marked atrophy at vertex.	1246	Adhesions of left pleura at apex. Mitral stenosis. Aorta atheromatous.	355	Kidneys small and tough. Small fibrous nodules in cortex (infarcts).	180	Cardiac disease. Senile decay.
F. H. L. 23,841	26	..	..	22	Imbecile and subject to epilepsy.	Brain—firm.	1357	—	255	Kidneys appeared natural.	235	Epilepsy.
C. M. 23,902	55	..	7	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—basal arteries atheromatous. Slight atrophy in each prefrontal lobe.	1437	Atheroma of aorta and coronaries.	355	Kidneys appeared natural.	210	Epilepsy.
R. P. 23,358	19	..	..	..	Dementia praecox (katatonia).	Nothing abnormal detected.	—	Half a pint of blood-stained serum with flakes of lymph in right pleural sac. Right lung collapsed with several small abscesses at base, one of which had ruptured into pleural sac. Also abscess at apex.	—	Kidneys appeared natural.	—	Rupture of abscess of lung.
O. F. R. 23,058	39	1	1	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky and adherent. Atrophy at vertex and sup parietal and temporal chiefly. Granulations in lateral and iv. ventricles.	1462	Marked atheroma of descending arch of aorta. Abdominal part good.	345	Kidneys appeared natural.	300	General paralysis.
S. H. S. 23,719	58	..	3	14	Dull, depressed and lachrymose.	Nothing abnormal detected.	1635	Adhesions on both sides. Mucous pus in bronchial tubes. Aorta atheromatous.	185	Kidneys—Capsules adherent.	197	Pneumonia.
J. S. 23,452	16	7	..	..	Congenital defect (imbecility) with epilepsy.	Brain—appeared natural.	—	Adhesions in both pleurae.	170	Kidneys appeared natural.	198	Epilepsy.



MALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of these organs in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
E. S. 23,804	66	..	1	..	Organic dementia.	Brain—some atrophy of left cerebrum and softening in frontal lobe. Lateral ventricles dilated.	1437	Muco-pus in bronchial tubes. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	280	Kidneys appeared natural. Some peri-splentitis.	202	Cerebral softening. Bronchitis.
W. S. 23,882	60	..	..	14	Organic dementia with amnesia.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. A large softening in post parietal region penetrating ventricles with recent hæmorrhage.	1301	Some atheroma of aorta.	300	Kidneys cystic.	135	Cerebral softening.
W. T. 23,774	22	..	2	..	Congenital defect. Epilepsy.	Brain—Nil, abnormal.	1382	Left ventricle dilated, small hæmorrhage in its wall.	290	Kidneys appeared natural.	245	Epilepsy.
G. T. 23,455	31	..	7	..	General paralysis. Had a seizure on day of his death.	Brain—meninges milky. Atrophy general but chiefly at vertex along prefrontal and central areas. Lateral ventricle enormously dilated. Microscopic examination of prefrontal and ascending frontal showed marked general paralytic lesions in the cerebrum, probably more marked in the prefrontal. The cerebellum beyond a slight proliferation in the superficial part of meninges showed no characteristic lesion of general paralysis.	1332	Bronchitis of right lung.	308	Kidneys appeared natural.	269	General paralysis.
J. W. 23,444	62	..	10	8	Depressed, and delusive that he is acted on by electricity.	Brain—patches of atheroma in basal vessels. Atrophy at vertex over prefrontal and frontal areas. Sulcus lunatus on left side. Lateral ventricle dilated.	1510	Right pleura thickened at apex. Tubercular deposit size of walnut in left lower lobe, and several hard nodules at apex. Aorta atheromatous.	282	Kidneys granular and cystic.	230	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
W. W. 23,552	59	..	6	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges milky. Lateral ventricles greatly dilated. Ependyma granular. Ependyma of iv. also granular.	1500	Mitral stenosis. Aorta atheromatous.	300	Kidneys appeared natural.	323	General paralysis.
J. W. 15,025	43	..	3	..	Epileptic insanity.	Brain—appeared natural.	1302	—	335	Kidneys appeared natural.	225	Epilepsy.
E. S. 21,115	58	2	11	..	Epileptic insanity. Of very fair intelligence.	Brain—showed nothing abnormal except sclerosis of right cornu ammonis.	1489	Slight atheroma of aorta. Thyroid large (30 grs.)	320	Kidneys appeared natural.	235	Epilepsy.
H. J. P. 23,663	72	..	4	23	Delusional insanity.	Brain—basal vessels atheromatous. General atrophy of convolutions. Sulcus lunatus on both sides. Choroid plexus cystic.	1272	Congestion (nearly pneumonic) of right base. Tricuspid valves incompetent. Aorta and mitral stenosed. Marked atheroma of aorta. Coronaries atheromatous.	388	Kidneys cystic and large.	—	—
L. C. 23,167	4	..	3	..	Idiot. Epileptic fits since 6 months old.	Brain—dura very firmly adherent. Complex pattern.	950	Patches of consolidation in both lungs. Muco-pus in lobes.	45	Kidneys natural.	75	Broncho-pneumonia.
A. H. W. 23,286	3	..	1	11	Idiot. Epileptic.	Brain—irregular pattern. Fissure of Sylvius very oblique. Gyri of parietal lobe and to some extent, of central gyri, shrunken, tough and puckered. Lateral ventricle not dilated. Olivary bodies very sclerosed. Microscopic examination of prefrontal showed badly orientated new cells with degenerated cytoplasm but no gliosis. Left ascending frontal showed heterotopic arrangement of the nerve cells, with degeneration cytoplasm and halo-like arrangement round nucleus.	—	Heart small and with patent foramen ovale.	42	Kidneys appeared natural.	77	Organic brain disease.



FEMALE POST-MORTEMS.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Liver in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
R. A. 22,153	80	1	6	..	Dementia. Epileptic 12 years. History and habits unknown.	Brain—slight atrophy at vertex only. Fair pattern. Microscopic examination—Betz cells shrunken, heavily pigmented. Vessels fair, only one or two showed accumulation of leucocytes within their lumen.	1208	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle fatty. Atheroma of aorta and coronaries.	335	Kidneys—granular, contracted. Liver—gall stones. Microscopic examination—Liver—Marked endarteritis. Kidneys—Very advanced interstitial change. Pyemic foci? Enormous endarteritis.	185	Cellulitis of arm. Very acute.
J. E. A. 23,585	54	..	4	..	2 sisters died here. 2 brothers of phthisis. Recurrent melancholia. Albuminuria. Extremely thin. Refused food.	Brain—soft. Atrophy in posterior central convolutions.	1327	Lungs—congested. Heart—mitral stenosis. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	240	Kidneys—granular. Liver—tough.	194	Chronic Bright's (Arterio sclerosis).
R. B. 25,772	28	3	9	..	Congenital defect. Insane heredity.	Brain—Shrinking in central and posterior parietal. Fair pattern. Basal vessels healthy. Microscopic examination—infiltration of meninges. Prefrontal cells in all stages of decay. Ascending frontal. Betz normal. Vessels, no structural change.	1147	Lungs—tubercular cavities left apex. Heart and vessels—natural.	235	Liver—pale patches. Kidneys—caseating masses. Microscopic examination—Liver—No fatty changes occurred. Kidneys—extensive small round cell proliferation and giant cells with many nuclei.	274	Tubercle of lungs and kidneys.
E. B. 21,899	50	2	..	..	Dementia praxica (katatonia). Barmaid.	Brain—natural, including blood vessels.	1283	Lungs—congested; macro-pus in tubes. Heart—natural. Aorta atheromatous.	170	Liver—congested. Kidneys—tough.	267	Broncho-pneumonia.
E. B. 23,412	45	..	..	13	Confusional. Drank stout. Signs of peripheral neuritis.	Brain—pattern fairly good. Blood vessels healthy.	1160	Lungs—tubercle in both, especially left. Heart—large and fatty. Aorta healthy.	310	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—Cysts. Stript badly.	230	Tubercle of lungs and intestine.
H. M. A. B. 23,465	55	..	4	..	Recurrent melancholia. Insane heredity. Very agitated.	Brain—fair pattern. No atrophy. Vessels natural. Microscopic examination—hyaline thickening of vessels of meninges. Cells pigmented heavily. Some thickening of arterial walls.	1290	Lungs—oedematous and congested. Heart—valves opaque. Atheroma of aorta.	238	Liver—large and tough. Kidneys—large and tough. Stript badly.	290	Chronic Bright's disease.
F. B. 23,468	64	..	..	42	Senile dementia. No history. Alcohol denied. Arterio-sclerosis.	Brain—atrophy at vertex over central and prefrontal. Arteries natural (angioma in pons). Pattern fair.	1230	Lungs—emphysema and congestion. Heart—vessels atheromatous.	272	Liver—pale and soft. Kidneys—stript badly. Pale.	206	Chronic Bright's disease. Fatty degeneration of heart. Brain—Small angioma in right anterior reticular substance of pons.
H. B. 23,472	79	..	..	42	Senile dementia. Alcohol denied. Double mitral disease.	Brain—atrophy at vertex and in parietal region. Meninges, thick, blood vessels fair.	1218	Lungs—waterlogged. Heart—dilated. Muscle bad. Valves diseased.	450	Liver—congested and friable. Kidneys—small and friable.	165	Sentility and morbus cordis.
C. B. 23,597	68	..	3	..	Senile dementia. No history.	Brain—meninges milky. Marked atrophy parietal region.	1085	Lungs—congested. Heart—aorta atheromatous.	280	Liver—pale and firm. One large gall stone occupying whole of gall bladder. Kidneys—small. Stript well.	322	Senile decay.
C. B. 23,742	76	..	..	3	Senile dementia. No history. Alcohol denied.	Brain—marked endarteritis. Atrophy general, chiefly in Prefrontal and ends of T.S. Pin head recent hemorrhage in left occipital outer surface. Old softening in reticular substance of pons.	1115	Lungs—healthy. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	265	Liver—friable. Kidneys—granular. Small hemorrhage in left supra-renal.	155	Senile decay. Hemorrhage in left supra-renal.
A. C. 20,214	25	5	..	..	Dementia praxica. No history of insanity or alcohol. Melancholic and refused food.	Brain—blood vessels healthy.	1148	Lungs—some broncho-pneumonia. Heart—healthy. Foramen ovale patent.	115	Liver—natural. Kidneys—tough. Stript well.	110	Broncho-pneumonia. Patent foramen ovale. Large aperture.
E. C. 22,993	69	2 on & off	..	..	Senile dementia. Over two years' duration. Insane heredity.	Brain—basal arteries atheromatous and tortuous. Recent left subdural hemorrhage. Basal ganglia riddled small softenings. (Right lenticular nucleus and thalamus.) Old yellow semi-fluid softenings of large size, involving superior parietal lobes of both sides and posterior part of temporal lobes on right.	1129	Lungs—emphysematous. Congested. Heart—ventricles, especially left, hypertrophied. Muscle pale and friable. Aorta atheromatous, especially abdominal. Coronaries calcareous.	325	Liver—tough. Kidneys—diminished cortex. Capsules stript badly.	210	Cerebral softening.
E. C. 22,326	42	1	6	..	Congenital defect without epilepsy. Insane heredity. Here in 1894.	Brain—Atrophy in parietal region at vertex. Brain firm.	1433	Lungs—right, full of tubercle; left, tubercle and pneumonia. Heart—natural. Coronary arteries atheromatous.	275	Liver—pale, firm. Kidneys—large, tough and pale.	280	Pulmonary tubercle.

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Lungs and Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
M. A. C. 22,538	51	1	6	..	Recurrent melancholia. Has an insane son.	Brain—bony spicules in falc cerebri.	1234	Lungs—waterlogged and congested. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Mitral stenosed.	395	Liver—nutmeg. Kidneys—tough, cystic and fibrous scar (? infarct).	337	Valvular heart disease.
E. C. 22,706	85	1	..	..	Senile dementia. Probably alcoholic. Blind.	Brain—blood vessels at base bulky and calcareous. Grey atrophy of optic nerves. Atrophy marked in central regions both sides. Sulcus lunatus on left.	1148	Lungs—grey hepatization. Heart—left ventricle hypertrophied. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	282	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—soft. Covered with cysts. Surface granular.	237	Senile decay. Sulcus lunatus.
L. J. C. 23,021	49	..	9	..	Confusional insanity with peripheral neuritis. History of drink, insane heredity. In May, 1912, Herpes in left axilla and over musculo-spiral.	Brain—meninges milky. Atrophy over central convolutions. Sulcus lunatus on right side. Microscopic examination—cells showed no Tigroid, but more or less (more in Betz cells) dark green pigment. Right and left posterior tibial nerves very advanced fibrotic atrophy and very few scattered myelin rings in each bundle. The myelin remaining is broken up into drops.	1220	Lungs—normal. Heart—muscle flabby.	190	Liver—pale and very friable. Kidneys—cortex diminished. Strips badly. Tough. Microscopic examination—Liver—bile ducts stuffed with long stout rod-like bacilli. Some increase of peri-vascular nuclei and little patches of the same. No plasma cells. Kidneys—capsule thick. Marked increase of interstitial tissue. Cloudy swelling. Hyaline casts. Considerable endarteritis. Marked engorgement and extravasation of reds in medullary portion.	213	Bright's disease. Herpes. Sulcus lunatus.
E. C. 23,145	14	..	2	..	Epileptic imbecile. Fits since 11. Chorea at 10. Epileptic heredity. Died suddenly in a fit.	Brain—meninges thick, opaque, and milky; strips with difficulty. Shrinking in front of parietal and prefrontal areas. Gyri simple pattern. Left cornu ammonis sclerosed. Microscopic examination—meninges fibroid thickening. Betz cells of left, immature characters. Those of right, normal arrangement of tigroid, but it was very attenuated.	1260	Lungs—bases congested. Heart—muscle fatty, greasy, friable.	—	Liver—excess of fibrous tissue. Kidneys—congested. Microscopic examination—Liver—no cirrhosis. No fat. Kidneys—very slight interstitial changes.	205	Epilepsy. Fatty degeneration of heart.
E. C. 23,176	38	..	6	..	General paralysis. Lumbar puncture positive (showed a lympho cytosis of 23 per c.m.m. and gave positive protein re-action. Died with temperature 102°. No seizures.	Brain—Meninges milky at vertex. Atrophy chiefly in prefrontal and on its medial aspect. Consistence very tough. Ependyma worm-eaten at calamus. No granulations.	1045	Lungs—right pneumonic. Both had abscess cavities at base. Heart—pale and friable.	150	Liver—friable and pale. Kidneys—lobulated, pale and friable. Strips well.	206	General paralysis. Pneumonia.
G. C. 23,188	42	..	..	42	Recent melancholia. Insane heredity. Confused and agitated. Diarrhoea and sickness.	Brain—naked eye. Natural in all respects. Microscopic examination—Betz cells scattered very irregularly. Heavily loaded dull green-yellow pigment. Many immature forms, nearly all contain dust-like tigroid. Clusters of blue spheres in vessels. Prefrontal cells more degenerated looking than those of the ascending frontal cortex.	1218	Lungs—natural. Heart—aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	172	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—confirms. Clusters of blue spheres in vessels. Kidneys—tough. Capsules adherent. Microscopic examination—large numbers of hyaline and granular casts. Finely granular appearance of tubal epithelium with poverty of nuclei. Intestines—dysenteric ulceration.	208	Dysentery and Bright's disease.
E. C. 23,405	39	..	..	21	Recurrent melancholia with epilepsy. Very emotional and confused. Ill in bed.	Brain—naked eye. Natural. Microscopic examination—left ascending frontal cells devoid of slightest trace of tigroid. Ground substance pale and vitreous. Nuclei often lateral. Extremes of satellites. Prefrontal hyaline thickening of vessels.	1371	Lungs—large tubes full of moco-pus. Dark solid patches scattered throughout. Heart—fair.	240	Liver—large, pale and very friable. Microscopic examination—no fat. Kidneys—natural. Microscopic examination—some endarteritis, hyaline casts.	227	Broncho-pneumonia.
A. C. 23,512	61	..	..	49	Congenital defect without fits. Heredity on and off, since 1894. Depressed. Sober.	Brain—naked eye. Atrophy chiefly marked over central gyri. Ventricles dilated.	1423	Lungs—moco-pus in tubes and scattered solid patches. Heart—pale, friable and fatty. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	240	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—soft and strips badly.	229	Broncho-pneumonia.

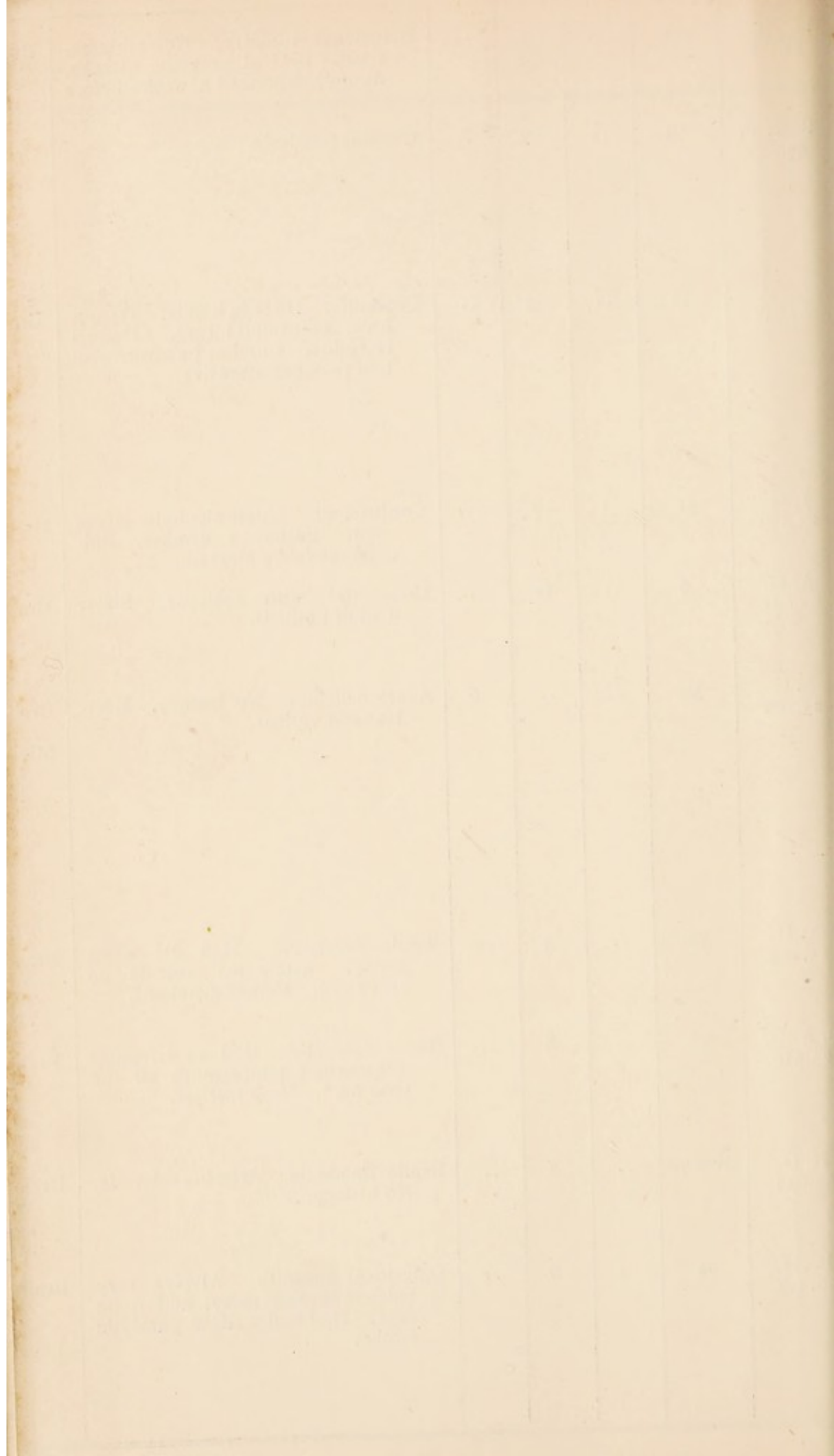
FEMALE POST MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Thoracic Organs in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Liver and Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
R. C. 23,600	52	..	3	..	General paralysis confirmed by lumbar puncture (lymphocytosis of 154 per c.m.m. protein reaction positive). Said to have been sober.	Brain—naked eye. Beyond some local atrophy chiefly at the inter-parietal fissure on right side, there are no changes indicating general paralysis or otherwise. Microscopical examination—marked infiltration (glia cells). Pigment very abundant, especially in Betz cells.	1290	Lungs—healthy. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta very atheromatous.	205	Liver—very large. Fatty looking. Microscopic examination—plasma cells. No fatty changes. Kidneys—Full of foci of suppuration. Microscopic examination—pyemic foci and plasma cells.	315	Pyelo-nephritis. Case remarkable for not showing naked eye general paralysis signs at post-mortem.
H. C. 23,691	17	..	..	7	Acute delirium. Mother a drinker. Sister imbecile.	Brain—dura mater adherent along middle lines. Atrophy slight at vertex in (1) superior parietal. (2) prefrontal. Gyri simple. Sylvian fissure rather oblique.	1255	Lungs—crepitant. Heart—muscle pale and friable.	235	Liver—large, pale and friable. Kidneys—right, very small, fibrous tissue with mere edge of kidney substance.	R 14 L 165 — 179	Acute delirious mania. Congenitally defective kidney.
E. C. 23,830	37	..	..	2	History of long alcoholic excess. Whisky. Delirious on admission. Died 2 days after. ? Korsakow's disease.	Brain—nothing beyond some general atrophy, chiefly at vertex over ascending convolutions. Microscopical examination—slight gliosis at surface in ascending frontal region. All the larger cells are in an axonal-like condition. Posterior tibial nerves, right and left, showed no marked changes microscopically.	1106	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—muscle friable.	320	Liver—very pale, small dark patch on surface. Stript fairly. Microscopic examination. Liver—Very bad. Marked cirrhosis and extreme destruction of cells by fatty degeneration. The dark patch found to be an angioma.	Liver 1348 — 260	Fatty disease of myocardium. Acute delirium. Angioma of liver.
E. D. 23,839	83	..	..	14	Senile dementia. Arterio-sclerosis. Noisy, restless and very feeble.	Brain—extreme atheroma of blood vessels. Meninges milky and thickened. Atrophy general, especially in superior parietal.	1055	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—left side hypertrophied. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	245	Liver—natural. Kidneys—adherent capsules. Cortex very tough. One large cyst in left. Cysts in both.	—	Senile decay and chronic Bright's.
L. S. D. 23,898	51	..	9	..	History of alcohol of long duration and insane heredity. Mania followed by depression. Here before in 1905.	Brain—ventricles dilated.	1258	Lungs—natural. Thyroid. Large cystic growth in right lobe, projecting backwards. Weight, 25 grms. Heart—flabby and fatty.	280	Liver—large, studded with masses of new growth. Some hard. Some hemorrhagic. Kidneys—large, pale and fatty. Capsules stript well.	340	Carcinoma of thyroid and liver.
E. E. 23,172	57	..	10	..	Agitated melancholia, arterio-sclerosis. Scars on legs suggesting syphilis.	Brain—slight atrophy at vertex over central part.	1193	Lungs—emphysematous at edges. Heart—natural.	215	Liver—pale. Kidneys—pale and friable. Stript badly. Adenoma (small) in left supra renal.	237	Chronic Bright's. Adenoma in left supra renal.
R. M. E. 23,739	71	..	8	..	Senile dementia. Garrulous. Hypertrophied heart. Died rather suddenly in the night.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Atrophy of vertex in central regions. Sulcus lanatus on left side.	1167	Lungs—very oedematous. Large pleural effusion. Heart—wall of left ventricle pale and tough, cracked under knife. Right, friable.	518	Liver—large and tough. Kidneys—tough and stript badly. Left, contracted.	Liver 1300 — 122 95 314	Syncope. Wall of left ventricle in unusual condition.
E. F. 20,012	31	5	..	..	Adolescent insanity. Delirium. Insane heredity.	Brain—atrophy considerable at the vertex, chiefly in superior parietal region.	1187	Lungs—left adherent tough and airless. Heart—left ventricle hypertrophied. Arteries slightly atheromatous.	188	Liver—bile stained. Kidneys—capsules adherent. Substance tough. Cortex diminished.	203	Chronic interstitial nephritis.
E. F. 21,075	33	3	..	..	Dementia praecox.	Brain—Microscopic examination: Betz cells numerous, small, dark and in advanced stage of axonal reaction.	1091 less the stem	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—atrophied.	152	Liver—friable. Microscopic examination—no cirrhosis. No fatty changes. Kidneys—Cortex pale. Microscopic examination—increase of interstitial tissue in places throughout the cortex. Hyaline and granular casts. Colon—congested. No ulceration.	289	Dysentery. No ulceration of colon.
A. E. F. 21,511	36	3	..	..	Dementia praecox paranoical. Alcoholic and insane heredity.	Brain—sulcus lanatus on right side.	1237	Lungs—healthy. Heart—healthy.	170	Liver—friable. Kidneys—tough. Capsules stript badly. Surface rough.	187	Chronic nephritis.



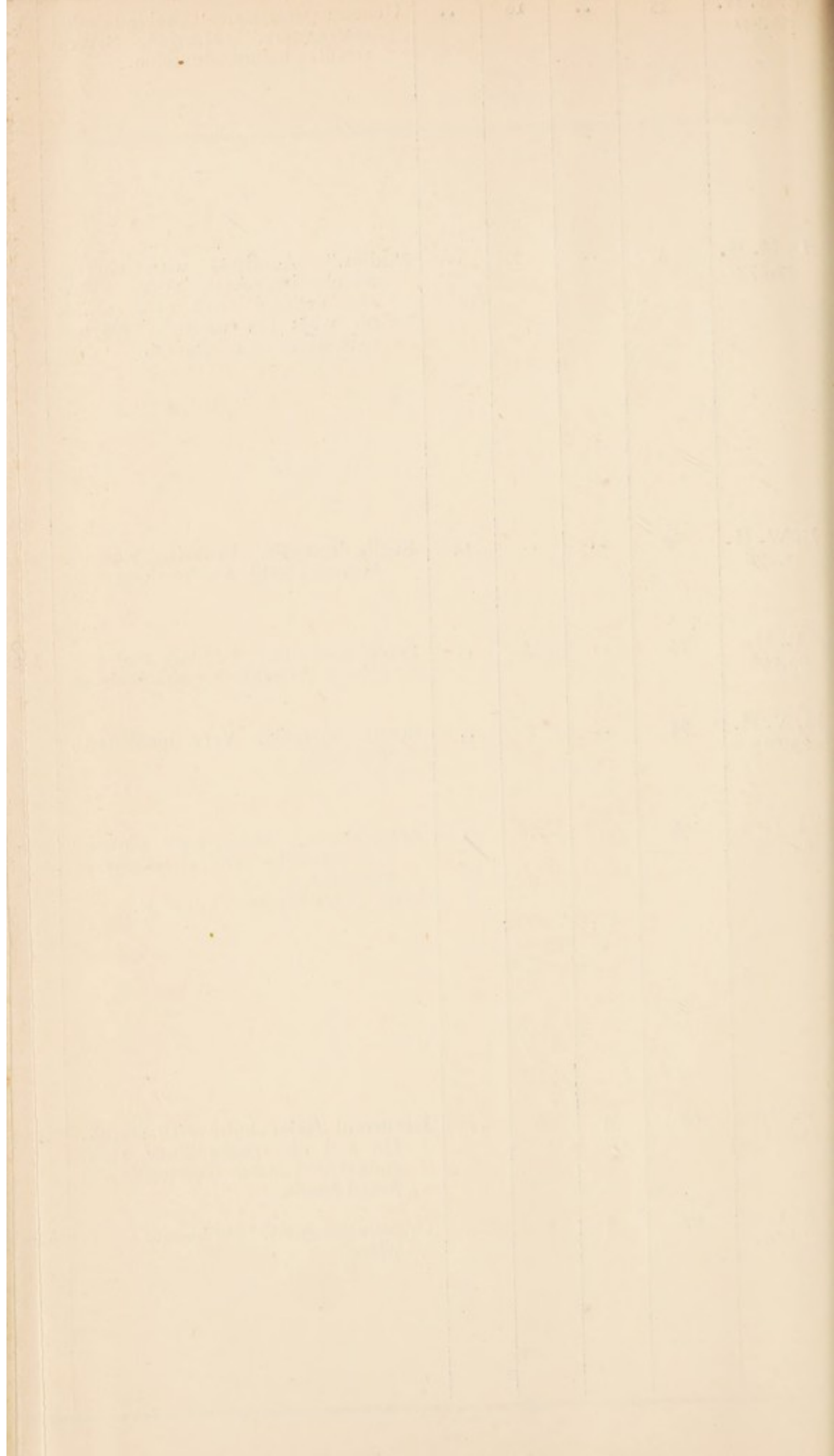
FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Esophagus in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
M. E. F. 22,598	53	1	4	..	Delusional insanity. Non-systematized. Several previous attacks. Acutely depressed 2 weeks before death.	Brain—natural.	1333	Lungs—natural. Heart—hypertrophied left ventricle. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	285	Liver—nutmeg. Kidneys—tough. Cortex diminished. Capsules stript badly. Scars and small cysts on surface.	195	Chronic Bright's.
S. R. F. 23,230	49	..	7	..	General paralysis.	Brain—meninges thickened and bound together at the base, adherent to cortex. Thick film over whole hemisphere. Atrophy general, but most marked at top of central convolutions and tips of temporo-sphenoidal lobes and in left parietal. Ependyma typically granular.	970	Lungs—large. Heart—muscle pale and friable. [Loaded with fat. Aorta, fatty atheroma.	265	Liver—fatty in appearance and to touch. Kidneys—markedly contracted granular, with cysts	200	General paralysis and chronic Bright's.
A. F. 23,551	40	..	3	..	Dementia. Dirty in habits. Tremulous. Left pupil larger. Sluggish re-action. Lumbar puncture protein re-action negative.	Brain—naked eye. Natural. Only very few Betz cells, and they are like the lower pyramids: axonal-like, centre colourless, with dark rim. No marked vascular changes.	1113	Lungs—broncho-pneumonia. Heart—natural.	170	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—natural. Kidneys—right, natural; left, pale. Stript badly. Microscopic examination—increase of interstitial tissue throughout the cortex. Epithelium narrow and granular. Marked endarteritis and strips of renal epithelium in the vessels.	220	Broncho-pneumonia. Chronic parenchymatous degeneration of cortex of brain.
J. G. 22,569	31	1	7	..	Confusional. Lately alcoholic excess—gin. Father a drinker. Suicidal tendency marked.	Brain—only one anterior cerebral artery.	1195	Lungs—healthy. Heart—very pale and friable. Fatty.	162	Liver—natural. Kidneys—pale and tough. Stript fairly well.	170	Fatty degeneration of the heart.
A. G. 22,901	9	..	11	..	Congenital with epilepsy. Sister died of phthisis.	Brain—no notes.	—	Lungs—both tuberculous. Left gangrenous. Heart—muscle pale and friable.	77	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—small and pale and friable. Intestines—ulceration and matting together.	120	Tuberculosis of lungs and intestines.
A. G. 23,262	30	..	..	6	Acute delirium. No history. Restless and violent.	Brain—dura mater adherent along middle line. Some atrophy at vertex. Microscopic examination—Betz cells numerous and large. About one-third are axonal. Much increase of dull yellow pigment.	1176	Lungs—right upper lobe grey hepatization. Left hypostatic congestion. Heart—natural.	218	Liver—Microscopic examination: very pale and friable. Extensive fatty degeneration and induration. Kidneys—congested. Cortex soft, greasy and pale. Capsules slightly adherent. Microscopic examination—marked endarteritis. Engorgement of veins. Slight general interstitial increase. Swelling of epithelium and disappearance of nuclei.	230	Lobar pneumonia.
A. G. 23,209	72	..	4	..	Senile dementia. Had fits when young. Attempted suicide 20 years ago. Father drunkard.	Brain—vessels slightly atheromatous. Meninges waterlogged. Atrophy very marked, chiefly in prefrontal, superior parietal, and all along vertex.	1009	Lungs—collapsed. Heart—left ventricle hypertrophied. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	230	Liver—natural. Kidneys—granular.	165	Senile decay.
S. A. G. 23,510	78	..	2	..	Senile dementia. Had an irregular intermittent temperature all the time here. Very restless.	Brain—two tumours on under surface of dura mater: one, size of cobnut, pressing against left posterior part of middle frontal. Patches of endarteritis. Slight general atrophy. Small angioma in decussation of the pons right side.	1170	Lungs—congested and edematous. Emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale. Excessive fat. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	238	Liver—tough and cyanotic patches. Kidneys—small and tough	251	Senile decay. Angioma in pons.
K. G. 23,593	Over 70	..	2	..	Senile dementia. Arterio-sclerosis. No history.	Brain—dura mater adherent along middle line. Vessels: small patches of endarteritis. Atrophy general; very marked in superior parietal and and top of ascending parietal.	1102	Lungs—congested and emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale and fatty. Vessels atheromatous.	320	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—advanced granular.	248	Chronic Bright's. Cellulitis of face.
E. H. 20,355	72	4	6	..	Delusional insanity. Always very boisterous and noisy, and quite deaf. Had had a slight paralytic stroke.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Meninges milky. Atrophy on left side above the sylvian fissure and Broca's convolution. Hard nodule at lower extremity of ascending frontal. Gyri all shrunken.	1085	Lungs—tough. Heart—wall fatty. Aortic cusps thick. Vessels atheromatous.	322	Liver—pale and tough, one gall stone size of thrush's egg. Kidneys—granular.	200	Senile decay. Bright's disease.



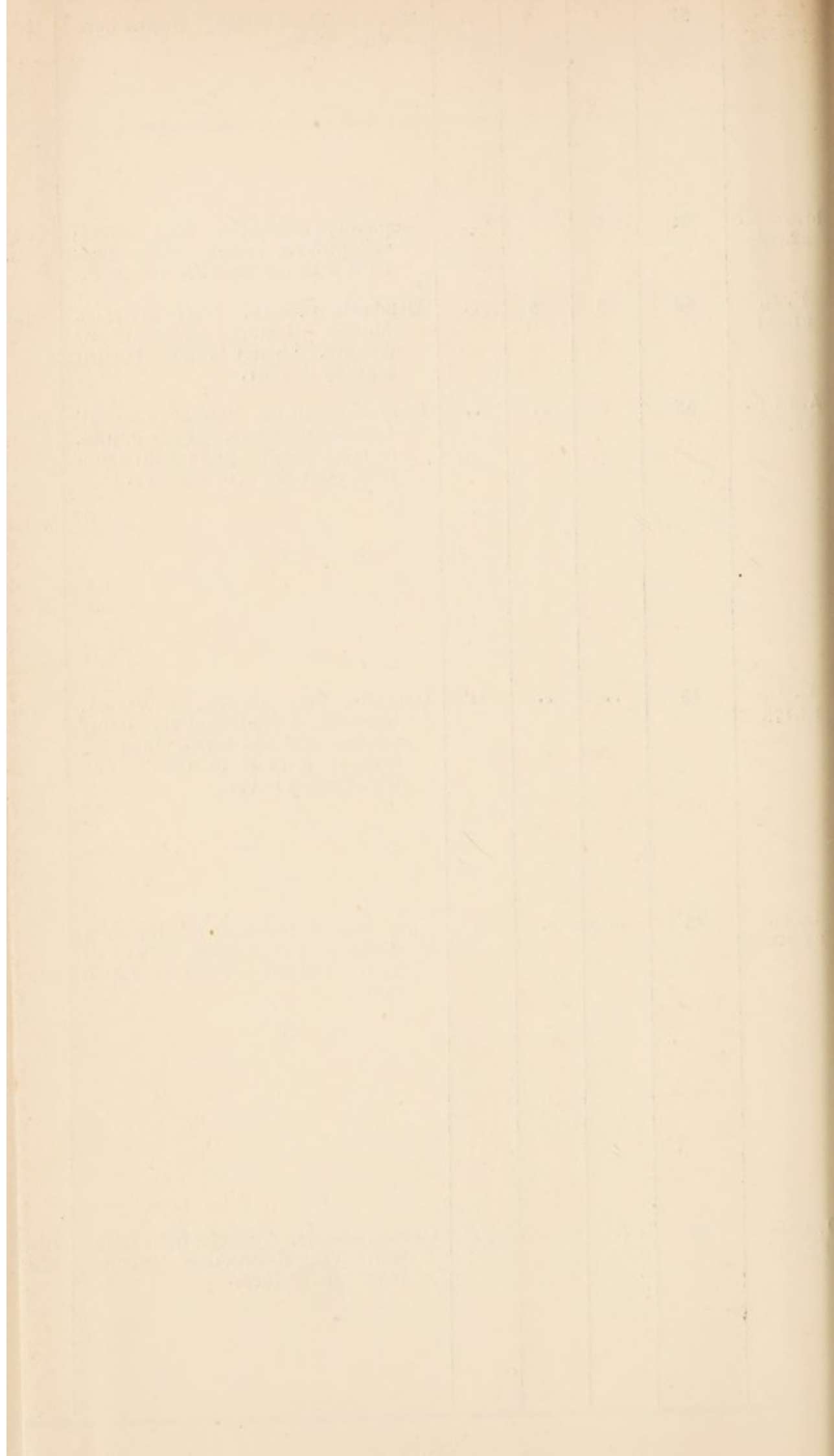
FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grams.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grams.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Spleen in grams.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
S. E. H. 22,741	35	..	10	..	General paralysis. "Feeble-minded many years." Married. Several seizures before admission.	Brain—Meninges milky and adherent to cortex, which had "worm-eaten" appearance. Atrophy marked in prefrontal; less in central. Granulations in lateral and iv. ventricle. Lateral ventricles dilated. Microscopic examination—prefrontal most affected. Beta cells stunted and dense without defined nigrid. Vessels: marked hyaline thickening and typical peri-vascular infiltration in places.	1125	Lungs—deeply congested. Heart—muscle pale. Aorta, fatty atheroma.	215	Liver—firm. Mottled in parts. Microscopic examination: fine, fatty changes. Plasma cells. Gland cells in the vessels. Kidneys—cortex swollen. Capsules did not strip easily. Microscopic examination: slight interstitial overgrowth. Granular degeneration of epithelium. Marked endarteritis. Epithelium in vessels.	299	General paralysis.
D. M. H. 22,873	4	..	7	..	"Idiot." Admitted with chorea, which improved. Very feeble and delicate. Not able to ask for what she wanted. Marked nystagmus on admission.	Brain—dura mater very adherent posteriorly. Consistency of brain "watery, like an infant's." Microscopic examination—spongy thickening of meninges. Beta cells axonal or immature. Many subcortical nerve cells.	1182	Lungs—healthy. Heart—healthy but very tiny.	43	Liver—watery consistency. Microscopic examination: considerable increase of small cells in peri-vascular regions. Kidneys—natural. Microscopic examination: cloudy swelling. Tumour—nodular elastic mass bulged forward between left lobe of liver, and the small curvature of stomach weighed 1015 grammes. Microscopic examination oval and round cells. No stroma.	100	New growth in abdomen. Spindle-celled sarcoma.
E. W. H. 23,278	69	..	..	14	Senile dementia. Educated woman. Anæmic, feeble and restless.	Brain—natural.	1226	Lungs—broncho-pneumonia and congestion. Heart—muscle fatty and friable. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	290	Liver—tough. Large stone size of pigeon's egg. Kidneys—cirrhotic. Capsules adherent.	237	Broncho-pneumonia. Senile decay.
R. H. 23,396	75	..	5	..	Senile dementia. Restless and garrulous. Arterio sclerosis. Oedema.	Brain—dura mater adherent. Vessels atheromatous. Atrophy general. Ventricles dilated.	1042	Lungs—oedematous and emphysematous. Heart—hypertrophied. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	280	Liver—tough. Kidneys—granular.	156	Senile decay.
M. V. H. 23,615	74	..	2	..	Senile dementia. Very incoherent. Restless.	Brain—skull cap very thick: $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in front, $\frac{1}{4}$ in. sides, and $\frac{1}{2}$ in. behind. Dura mater firmly adherent. Vessels atheromatous. Tough. Gyri shrunken.	1076	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—muscle rotten. Aorta and coronaries calcareous. Very bad.	310	Liver—pale and tough. Medium sized stone. Kidneys—large cysts. Granular.	230	Senile decay.
I. H. 23,768	46	..	..	21	Acute mania. Noisy, with auditory hallucinations and delusions of grandeur. Died with temperature 102° F.	Brain—recent film lined dura over central convolutions of left side. Atrophy chiefly at top of centrals; slight in prefrontals and lakelet in left superior parietal. Sulcus lunatus on left. Microscopic examination—hyaline thickening of meningeal arteries. Beta cells all alike—coagulation necrosis. Clear, lateral nucleus. Many contain a large amount of pigment.	1263	Lungs—pneumonic. Heart—pericardium loaded with fat. Muscle friable. Vessels fatty atheroma.	355	Liver—pale and tough. Microscopic examination—bad; extreme fatty degeneration. Considerable peri-vascular cirrhosis; liver cells in vessels. Kidneys—large and very pale. Excess of fat in pelvis. Stripped badly. Microscopic examination—bad; connective tissue overgrowth. Hyaline degeneration. Granular and probably fatty degeneration. Marked endarteritis.	310	Pneumonia.
E. H. 23,511	68	4	6	..	Recurrent melancholia with stupor. On and off insane since 1905. Spinal curvature. Torticollis and flexed hands.	Brain—ventricles dilated.	1026	Lungs—collapsed. Old fibrous patches at apices. Heart—small. Muscle friable.	160	Liver—soft. Kidneys—contracted. Granular. Stripped badly. Cysts.	132	Senile decay. Chronic Bright's.
A. I. 21,866	67	1	11	..	Organic dementia. No history ascertained.	Brain—vessels very bulky and atheromatous. Meninges milky. Brown softening in both optic thalami, and a calcareous spicule (probably a blood vessel) in the left.	1220	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—aorta and coronaries calcareous.	198	Liver—natural. Kidneys—cortex much diminished. Granular surface when stripped.	153	Interstitial nephritis.



FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
E. I. 22,393	57	1	5	..	Mania. Third attack. Insane hereditarily. Sober.	Brain—atrophy at vertex, chiefly in superior parietal. Sulcus lunatus both sides. Microscopic examination—Betz cells all show densely granular cytoplasm. No tigroid. Small, dense nucleus on one side. Some increase of dark-stained pigment.	1222	Lungs—emphysematous. Tubes full of mucus-pus. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Coronaries, patches of atheroma.	180	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—fair. Cells loosely granular. Kidneys—large. Very tough. Stript badly. Microscopic examination—tubes dilated and contain granular debris. Vessels contain big masses of renal epithelium. Marked endarteritis.	295	Bronchitis. Parenchymatous systemic degeneration of brain (Mayer).
M. A. K. 22,996	62	1	2	..	Secondary dementia. Had several epileptiform attacks while here. Died with temperature 101.2° F.	Brain—blood vessels atheromatous, especially internal carotids. Atrophy general. Ventricles enormously dilated.	1066	Lungs—very congested. Tubes full of mucus-pus. Heart—mitral valves thick. Aorta atheromatous.	240	Liver—very friable. Gall stones. Kidneys—pale. Narrow cortex. Stript badly.	204	Chronic Bright's. Broncho-pneumonia.
F. L. 21,021	29	3	5	..	Dementia praxica. Here in 1906. Mother insane. Father heavy drinker. Sister insane. Patient a heavy drinker.	Brain—superior longitudinal sinus contained bulky decolorized clot.	1310	Lungs—right tubercular. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Excessive fat.	205	Liver—very friable. Pale. Kidneys—pale and soft. Stript well.	221	Tubercle of lung.
A. L. L. 22,896	35	2	..	..	General paralysis. "Slow to learn." Lumbar puncture. 78 per cent. m. of lympho-cytes and positive protein reaction. No seizures.	Brain—dura mater blood-stained on inner surface. Firmly adherent to skull-cap. Meninges thickened, opaque, and milky. Emboli in veins. Atrophy general. Granulations in calamus scriptorius. Microscopic examination—marked pia infiltration. Betz cells small, axonal, or immature in character. Thickening of arteries. Abundant dark spherules in vessels. Very great general paralysis, infiltration, and numerous large typical plasma cells around the veins, and, to a less extent, around the arteries, and much peri-arterial golden pigment.	1123	Lungs—broncho-pneumonia. Heart—muscle fatty.	240	Liver—pale and friable. Microscopic examination—cells in centre of the lobules small and markedly fatty. Kidneys—lobulated. Soft. Microscopic examination—considerable old interstitial over-growth in patches throughout the cortex. Marked cloudy swelling. No endarteritis.	266	"Advanced vascular lesions of general paralysis with comparatively good nerve cells."
L. L. 23,175	13	..	..	21	Imbecile. Not epileptic. "Wasted. Anemic. Only just alive. Joints swollen and distorted. Appearance of a child of two." Fed with feeding bottle.	Brain—skull cap soft and reddish, like an infant's. Dura mater slightly adherent. Cerebrum simply convoluted. Atrophy marked at vertex, chiefly in parietal lobes. Stems markedly sclerotic, especially olivary bodies. Microscopic examination—prefrontal cells infantile, best in 6th layer, where they showed a little cytoplasm. Ascending frontal—Betz cells large, vitreous, colorless. Cerebellum—Purkinje cells very distinct tigroid pattern; small.	486	Lungs—right lower lobe solid pneumonia. Heart—much fat on surface. Muscle pale and flabby.	55	Liver—natural. Kidneys—healthy. Microscopic examination—Glomeruli all contain a quantity of bright blue hyaline casts. Lamina of tubes in places full of finely granular pale blue material, which is also in the cells.	59	Pneumonia.
G. L. 23,210	25	..	..	1	Came in in excited state and instantly collapsed. Had taken Spirits of Salt. Inquest. Peculiar for 6 years.	Brain—meninges injected, also the stem and the cortex of the cerebellum. Microscopic examination—Betz cells, no trace of tigroid, dark pigment. Nucleus, generally central. Pale like granular cytoplasm. Right ascending frontal—marked engorgement and rupture of cortical vessels. Acute cell change all through prefrontal. Many halo cells and ghost-like remains in lacunae.	1115	Lungs—excess of blood-stained pleural fluid. Both congested and oedematous. Heart—muscle rather friable. Aorta, some slight atheroma.	195	Liver—Microscopic examination: Considerable small-celled infiltration of peri-arterial spaces. Gland cells have a clear, bladder-like nucleus. Many liver cells seen in the vessels. Microscopic examination—cloudy, swelling interstitial changes. Capsules of glomeruli thickening. Very marked sigmoid ring endarteritis. Intestines—stomach wall blackened, and dark patches on the intestines.	177	Suicide. Shock and injury to stomach from taking Spirits of Salt.
I. L. G. 23,310	47	..	2	..	Chronic mania. Transfer from Bethlehem. Very destructive. Incoherent. No history.	Brain—sulcus lunatus left side. Microscopic examination—Betz cells in wide pericellular spaces. Shrunken. No tigroid; clumps of grey-green pigment.	—	Lungs—recent pleural adhesions and lymph; very oedematous. Heart—muscle very pale and friable. Cavities dilated.	—	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—natural. Kidneys—healthy looking. Microscopic examination—some blocking of lumen of convoluted tubes.	—	Fatty degeneration of the heart.



FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

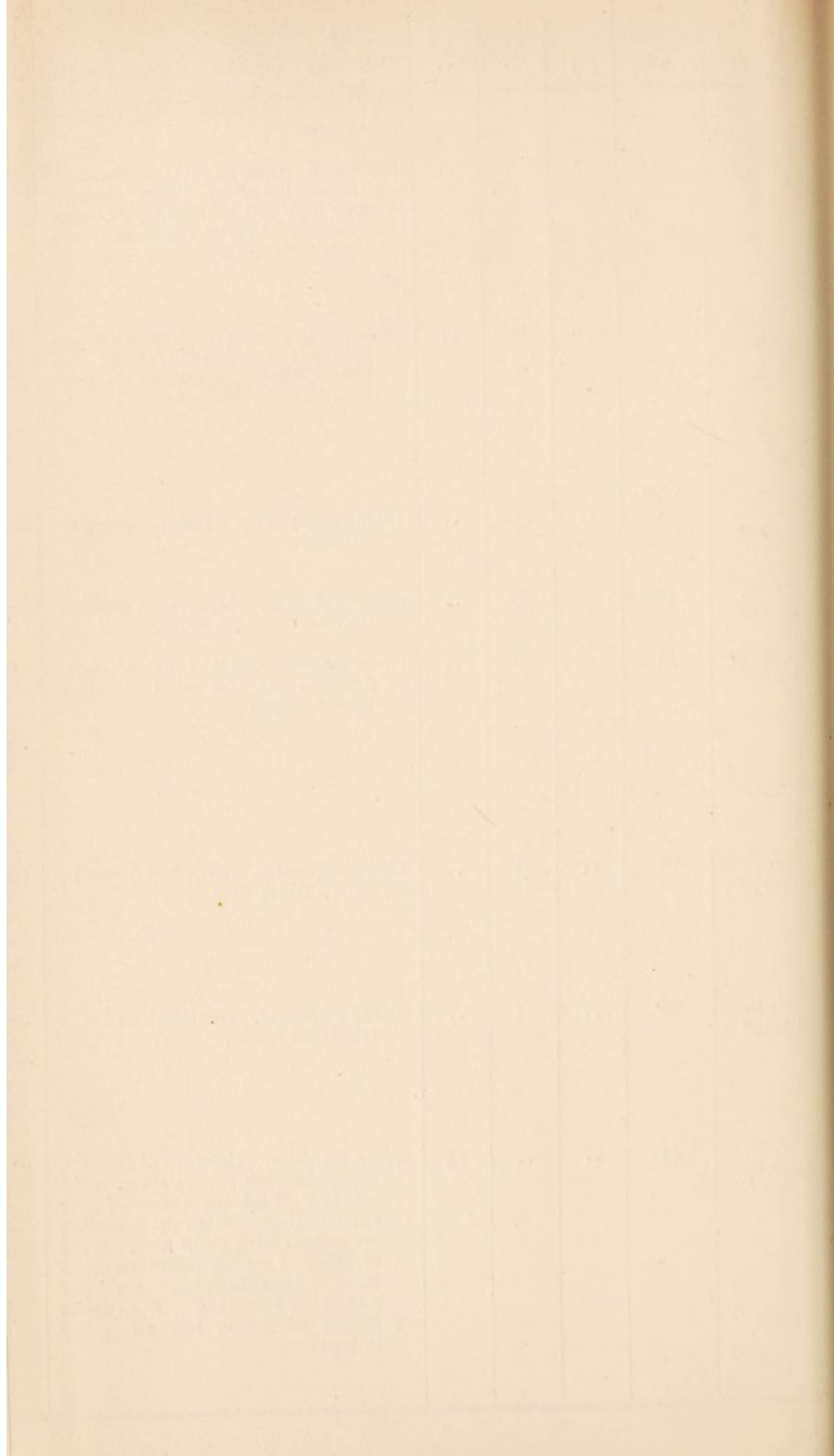
Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grams.	Thorax.	Weight of Lungs in grams.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grams.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. L. 23,350	56	..	1	..	Melancholia. Probably alcoholic excess. Temperature 101.6 before death.	Brain—atrophy considerable in superior parietal and prefrontal. Microscopic examination—hyaline thickening of meningeal arteries. Cells show very little tigrisoid. Natural nucleus.	1473	Lungs—emphysematous. Pneumonic area in right middle lobe. Heart—excessively fat on surface.	287	Liver—clay-colored. Microscopic examination—no fatty or cirrhotic changes. Kidneys—large, pale. Strips badly. Microscopic examination—general overgrowth of interstitial tissue, especially round the glomeruli. Marked endarteritis in the larger arteries only.	260	Pneumonia.
L. B. L. 22,643	34	1	5	..	Delusional insanity. Not systematized. Always of weak intellect.	Brain—consistency very watery. Sulcus lunatus on right.	1415	Lungs—congested and adenomatous. Heart—natural.	157	Liver—tough and congested. Very small stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—tough. Cortex diminished. Abscess embedded (encapsulated) in right kidney.	165	Bright's disease. Abscess in kidney.
F. M. 26,958	34	4	..	..	Dementia praecox. Mother insane. Very impulsive at times.	Brain—natural. Right and left ascending frontal, prefrontal and cerebellum examined microscopically. Nearly all the Betz cells and 50 per cent. Purkinje cells were immature. Lumps of coal black pigment apparently contained in cells seen in pia and peri-vascular spaces in prefrontal cortex.	1210	Lungs—pus in right pleural cavity. Right pneumonic. Heart—natural.	290	Liver—thickening of capsule. Friable. Microscopic examination—fairly good. Kidneys—large. Strips badly in places. Microscopic examination—showed cloudy swelling.	280	Lobar pneumonia. Empyema.
L. M. 21,408	49	3	..	..	General paralysis. Lumbar puncture lymphocytes 37.3 p.c. m. n. protein reaction positive. Seizures followed by great excitement.	Brain—skull cap very thick, 4 inch in frontal region. Sub-dural rusty staining in middle fossa. Meninges very thick. Atrophy chiefly in prefrontals and frontals, superior parietals, and temporo-sphenoidals at anterior end, where the convolutions were shrunken and wrinkled. Ventricles finely granular. Cornua ammonis sclerosed.	977	Thyroid—calcareous deposit in one lobe. Lungs—congested at base. Heart—muscle tough and dark-colored.	215	Liver—tough. Kidneys—very tough. Cortex diminished. Capsules thick and adherent.	204	General paralysis.
E. M. 23,129	36	..	6	..	Acute delirium. Stated to have been a drinker and had some fits years before admission. Lumbar puncture and Wassermann negative. Symptoms of acute nephritis before she died.	Brain—atrophy considerable in prefrontal and superior parietal. A firm, yellow sessile tumour size of a Spanish chestnut projected into the right lateral ventricle, springing from the anterior end of the thalamus, adherent also to the septum lucidum. Hypophysis small and yellow. Microscopic examination—prefrontal halo cells. Ascending frontal—Betz cells much excess pigment and dust-like tigrisoid. Vessels very tortuous. Tumour. One half tissue like thalamus; vessels with thick hyaline walls; other half fibre blast and long elastic fibres.	1030	Lungs—both practically solid with tubercule. Heart—natural.	215	Liver—a wedge-shaped mass with firm yellowish material near surface. Caseous mass in neck of gall bladder. Microscopic examination—tubercular foci with giant cells and fatty degeneration round the foci. Kidneys—pale and tough. Surface scarred. Capsules strip with difficulty. Microscopic examination—had many strands and patches of connective tissue throughout the cortex. Hyaline and granular casts. Epithelium granular.	210	General tuberculosis. Tumour in lateral ventricle.
M. M. 23,307	26	..	2	..	Epileptic. Alcoholic heredity. Fair intelligence. Died in status. Temperature 103°.	Brain—gyri flattened. Meninges injected. Grey and white matter injected. Microscopic examination—prefrontal: large pyramids shewed cup-shaped disk of basal cytoplasm. Ascending frontal. Betz large pale homogenous. Nucleus prominent. Excess of dark purple pigment.	1172	Lungs—both congested. Heart—excessively fat on surface. Muscle pale.	285	Liver—friable, with pale yellow patches. Several large and small stones. Microscopic examination—small liver cells in vessels. Kidneys—lobulated, flabby and pale. Microscopic examination—general interstitial overgrowth. Fibroid degeneration of glomeruli.	250	Status epilepticus.
S. M. 23,543	72	..	3	..	Senile dementia. Arterio sclerosis.	Brain—Atrophy general. Meninges thick and adenomatous. Sulcus lunatus on right.	1060	Lungs—tough. Heart—very fatty. Aorta: fatty atheroma.	305	Liver—tough. Kidneys—granular.	245	Senile decay.
C. M. 23,644	51	..	4	..	Melancholia. Previously in Claybury. Suicidal. Insane heredity.	Brain—arteries atheromatous.	1135	Lungs—pneumonic left base. Heart—hypertrophied and dilated. Hole in one aortic cusp. Aorta, fatty atheroma.	548	Liver—swelling. Kidneys—lobulated. Strips easily.	307	Pneumonia.

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grams.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grams.	Abdomen.	Weight of the viscera in grams.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
J. M. 23,721	65	..	1	..	Agitated melancholia. Sister died here. Hard arteries. Weak heart sounds.	Brain—atrophy at vertex in Rolandic area. Meninges milky. Ventricles dilated.	1127	Lungs—congested at bases. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta, fatty atheroma.	230	Liver—pale and tough. Suprarenal partly calcareous. Kidneys—granular. Stript with difficulty. Uterine fibroids.	237	Senile decay.
L. C. M. 23,733	58	..	1	..	Agitated melancholia. Probably dementia praecox. (Sister of J. M., above). Attack in 1889. Presystolic murmur at apex of heart.	Brain—sulcus lunatus on left side. Ventricles dilated.	1168	Lungs—congested and emphysematous. Heart—hypertrophy. Mitral stenosis.	215	Liver—pale and firm. Kidneys—tough. Granular. Stript with difficulty.	240	Mitral stenosis. Granular kidneys.
F. N. 23,975	60	..	34	..	General paralysis. Pupils irregular. Sluggish to light. Convulsions with coma for three days before she died. Mischievous, confused, noisy at night, and confabulated.	Brain—circle of Willis, slightly abnormal. Meninges injected, clear, non-adherent. Recent sub-dural film on right. Gyri flattened. Very firm consistence. Angioma in pituitary. Microscopic examination—Meninges crowded with typical plasma cells. Moderate infiltration of peri-vascular spaces. Betz cells small, some with attenuated tigroid; others heavily pigmented. Large numbers of bright blue spheres in vessels of all regions, and some outside vessels.	1391	Lungs—right middle lobe pneumonic—grey hepatization. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Overloaded with fat. Aorta atheromatous, very bad, first part worst.	250	Liver—pale and friable. Microscopic examination—advanced fatty changes. Slight peri-vascular infiltration. Liver cells in vessels. Many necrotic (? lymphoid) patches. Kidneys—pale and soft. Capsules stript badly. Microscopic examination—considerable and general interstitial changes. Hyaline degeneration of glomeruli. Fairly marked endarteritis. A few plasma cells. Renal cells in the vessels.	202	Lobar pneumonia. Pachymeningitis. General paralysis. Angioma in pituitary.
E. S. N. 23,963	50	..	8	..	General paralysis. Lumbar puncture positive 104 per c.m.m. lymphocytes; positive protein reaction. Insane heredity. Seizure before admission.	Brain—meninges milky and thickened; not adherent. Slight excess fluid. Atrophy not marked, chiefly along the vertex. Fine granulations in calamus scriptorius. Microscopic examination—hyaline thickening of arteries and marked oxidation of lymphocytes and plasma cells. Betz cells show general chromatolysis and increase of yellow pigment. Nucleus fairly clear.	1310	Lungs—left very edematous. Heart—muscle soft and thin. Mitral cusps atheromatous. Aorta, atheromatous near bifurcation.	175	Liver—rather soft. One stone in gall bladder. Small oval whitish thickening in capsule on under surface. Microscopic examination—a small adenoma increase of round nuclei and a few plasma cells. Kidneys—capsules thick and adherent. Cortex pale and soft. Microscopic examination—slight endarteritis.	272	General paralysis.
M. O. 23,232	82	..	..	14	Senile dementia.	Brain—basal vessels bulky and atheromatous and calcareous. Atrophy marked in central region near vertex. Old softening in lentiform nuclei of both sides, more on right.	1125	Lungs—grey hepatization in left. Heart—dilated and hypertrophied. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	300	Liver—mottled and friable. Kidneys—pale and friable. Stript well.	144	Lobar pneumonia. Senile decay.
M. A. I. P. 22,896	54	..	7	..	Confusional insanity, with arterio sclerosis.	Brain—atrophy general; marked at prefrontal and tips of temporo-sphenoidal lobes. Consistence very firm. Microscopic examination—nerve cells generally very bad. Betz cells pale with much excess pigment and dust-like tigroid. Vessels thick and tortuous. Endarteritis. Clusters of small blue spheres in the vessels a marked feature.	1025	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale and soft. Aorta, slight atheroma at summit of arch only. Coronaries marked fatty atheroma.	209	Liver—tough. Pale in patches. Microscopic examination—bad. Cirrhotic. Some fatty infiltration. Considerable increase of small cell perivascular infiltration. Kidneys—pale. Soft. Stript badly. Microscopic examination—slight general increase of interstitial tissue.	208	Colitis. No ulceration of intestines.
R. C. P. 21,797	43	2	5	..	Epileptic imbecile. Fits from birth. Insane heredity. Had frequent attacks of petit mal and often succussions of fits.	Brain—dura mater adherent. Meninges congested; very milky at vertex. Atrophy marked in prefrontal and upper parietal regions on both sides. Sulcus lunatus on left. Cornu ammonis both enlarged, especially the right.	1197	Lungs—congested and tough. Heart—walls loaded with fat. Muscle friable.	225	Liver—pale. Natural consistence. Kidneys—pale. Full of small cysts. Stript badly.	183	Chronic Bright's
E. R. 23,838	79	2	3	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—blood vessels bulky and atheromatous. Atrophy not marked.	1019	Lungs—congested and edematous. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Hypertrophied and dilated. Aorta, lower part very bad. Coronaries atheromatous.	335	Liver—very soft. Kidneys—pale. Soft. Stript badly. Colon: Greyish sloughs and ulcers.	190	Colitis.

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grams.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grams.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grams.	Cause of Death and remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. R. 23,674	62	..	3	..	Secondary dementia. Eight years' history of delusions. Agitated and depressed.	Brain—carotids atheromatous. Meninges milky.	1262	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—small. Patent foramen ovale.	175	Liver—pale, tough. Kidneys—cyst on surface. Capsule strips fairly readily.	200	Senile decay. Patent foramen ovale.
E. S. 20,627	42	4	..	..	Dementia praecox (Hebephrenic). Lumbar puncture, negative protein reaction. No lymphocytosis.	Brain—thin sub-dural film on right side.	1293	Lungs—congested purplish patches and muco-pus. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta atheromatous at the top of the arch.	215	Liver—fairly natural. Kidneys—deeply lobulated.	257	Broncho-pneumonia.
B. I. S. 21,536	31	3	..	..	Dementia praecox (Hebephrenic). Insane heredity. Very destructive and full of tricks and mannerisms. Played the piano very well.	Brain—atrophy at vertex, chiefly over central convolutions.	1281	Lungs—both advanced tuberculous. Heart—natural.	212	Peritoneum—studded with tubercle. Liver—tough. Capsules thick in places. Kidneys—pale and soft. Small yellowish feci in cortex. Fallopian tubes and ovaries tubercular.	255	General tuberculosis.
E. G. S. 22,801	53	..	10	..	Delusional insanity. Became paraplegic. Probably alcoholic history. Almost spontaneous fracture of right humerus.	Brain—atrophy slight in prefrontal regions. Spinal cord very soft in lumbar regions. Microscopic examination—Betz cells rather heavily pigmented. Majority retain fair tigroid. Cord cells heavily pigmented.	1255 Sp. Cord 42	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Ribs—mediastinum as well as the vertebrae were studded with new growth.	220 Liver 2175	Liver—studded throughout with nodules of whitish growth of various sizes. Microscopic examination—growth scirrhus. Fatty degeneration of liver cells. Kidneys—stript well. Microscopic examination—slight general cirrhotic change. Some endarteritis.	215 2175	Carcinoma of vertebrae and liver, etc.
E. S. 23,041	43	..	9	..	Recurrent mania. Insane heredity. Alcohol.	Brain—atrophy in the central region. Meninges milky.	1213	Lungs—tubes contained muco-pus. Lower lobe of left solid. Heart—natural.	182	Liver—natural. Small stones. Kidneys—natural.	205	Broncho-pneumonia.
M. S. 23,158	46	..	7	..	Acute delirium. Later very destructive, restless and noisy.	Brain—meninges milky over the sulci. Stript readily.	1156	Lungs—congested and edematous.	131	Liver—firm. Kidneys—tough and granular.	187	Chronic Bright's.
E. I. S. 23,391	55	..	1	..	Confusional. History of excessive drinking ale and spirits. Korsakow's disease.	Brain—circle of Willis—both posterior cerebrials came off the internal carotids. Subdural film over vertex on both sides. Atrophy marked in central regions. Microscopic examination—Betz cells all axonal-like, with increase of pigment at the sides.	1192	Lungs—edematous and congested. Heart—excessive fat on surface. Muscle pale but tough.	267	Liver—pale and hard. Hoboiled. Microscopic examination—very marked perlobular cirrhosis, with much small-celled infiltration, and mast cells; coarse fatty changes. Kidneys—pale and tough. Microscopic examination—marked general interstitial increase and fibroid degeneration of glomeruli.	260	Bright's disease.
M. S. 23,593	76	..	3	..	Senile dementia. Knocked down by a cart, May, 1912.	Brain—blood vessels atheromatous. Two large cysts containing red fluid covered the hemispheres, this towards the middle line, thicker in depressions, over an inch thick in the parietal regions. Atrophy very marked in parietal regions. Sulcus serratatus on both sides.	2087 (weighed intact)	Lungs—fibrous scar at right apex. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta. Fatty atheroma.	214	Liver—tough. One large gall stone weighed 23 grammes. Kidneys—small. Tough.	190	Senile decay. Pachymeningitis.
E. S. 23,759	66	..	1	..	Senile dementia. Confused, and confabulated freely.	Brain—internal carotids rigid. Meninges thick and covered by a thick yellow purulent material. Atrophy general. Ventricles dilated, full of turbid fluid, which was also found under the cerebellar meninges at the base.	1182	Pleura—purulent fluid and lymph on right side. Lungs—calcareous nodules at the apex. Congested muco-pus in the tubes. Heart—muscle like putty. Aorta calcareous, especially abdominal. Coronaries very atheromatous.	280	Liver—tough and pale. Recent lymph and general inflammatory appearance of the peritoneum. Kidneys—pale and friable. Cortex narrow. Stript badly.	222	Senile decay. Purulent meningitis, pleurisy and peritonitis.
R. S. 23,780	44	..	..	13	Acute delirium. (History of alcohol. Beer, in boats. Father died insane.) Took no notice of her surroundings. Kept up a sawing movement with right arm. Rash on skin. Lumbar puncture negative. Lymphocytes. 24 per c.m.m. ? Kersakoff. Six weeks before admission lost all power in legs.	Brain—convolutions rather flattened. Microscopic examination—Betz cells small; all immature, with super-added coagulation necrosis changes. Hyaline thickening of arteries and deposit of dark pigment. Prefrontal cells more shrunken, and many halo forms seen in all the layers. Right and left posterior Tibial nerves—no observable poverty of myelin rings, but myelin is broken up, and the nerve fibre itself often stained very dark.	1260	Lungs—very congested. Lower lobe friable, and cut surface looked rough. Heart—loaded with fat. Muscle pale and friable.	265	Liver—pale. Very friable. Very large. Microscopic examination—marked fatty degeneration and infiltration throughout the lobules. Liver cells in the vessels. Kidneys—flabby and friable. Excessively fat. Microscopic examination—increase of interstitial tissue in the cortex. Hyaline degeneration of glomeruli. Marked endarteritis.	293 Liver 1485	Acute delirium. Congestion of lungs.



FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

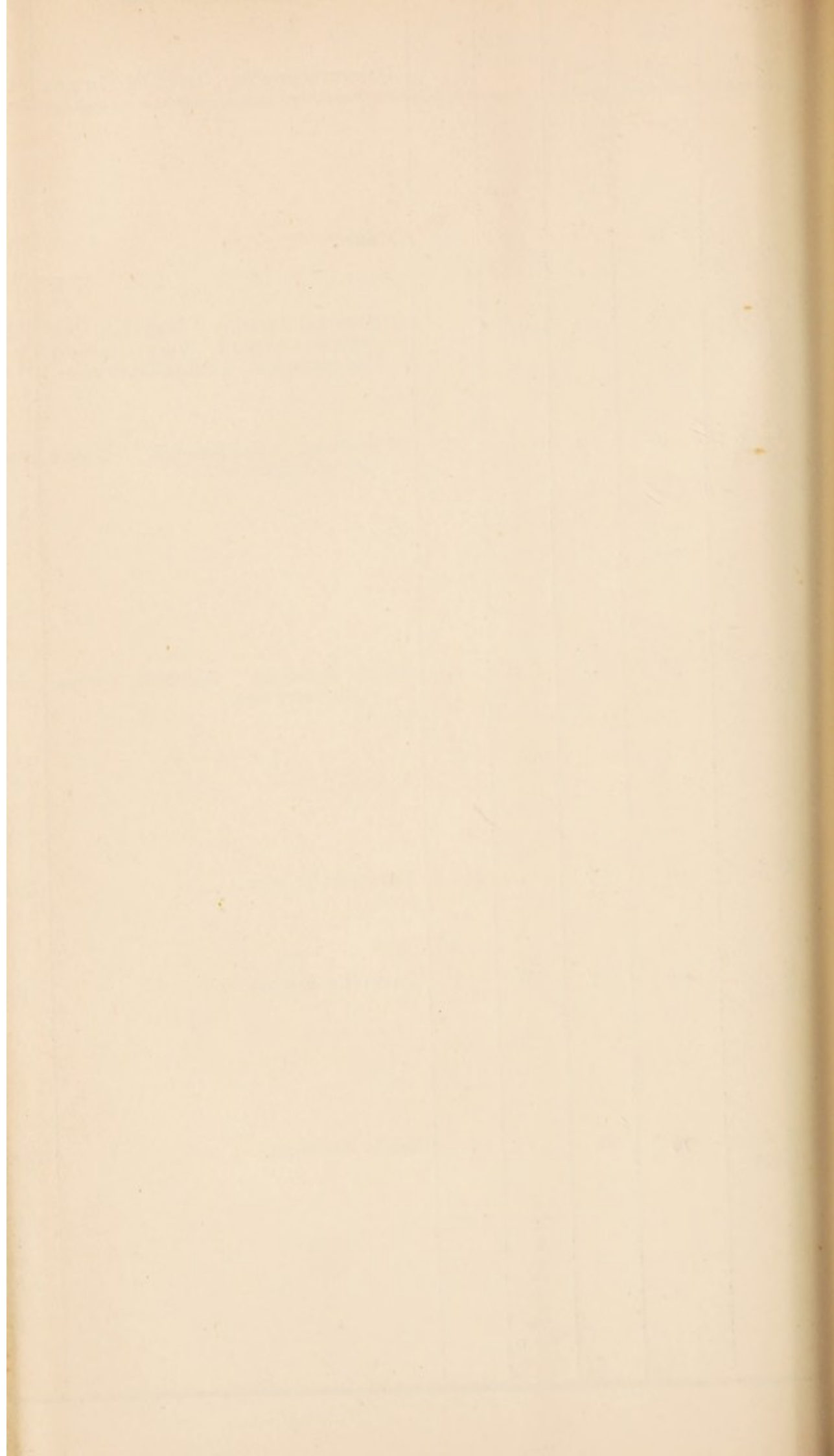
Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Esophagus in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. M. T. 22,034	24	2	2	..	Dementia praecox. Catatonic symptoms. Sister died here. A. E. T. (See next case.)	Brain—dura mater very adherent. Pons—Small hemorrhage size of split pea near upper surface.	1195	Lungs—tubercle in left. Heart—muscle friable and pale.	189	Liver—soft and friable. Fatty. Kidneys—tough. Stript fairly well.	216	Pulmonary tubercle.
A. E. T. 22,795	27	..	9	..	Dementia praecox. Depressed and very resistive. Sister died here. A. M. T. (above).	Brain—whole brain anemic.	1249	Lungs—natural. Heart—natural.	178	Liver—Tough. Pancreas—deep red in colour with yellowish patches throughout. Very hard. Microscopic examination—marked engorgement and extravasation of blood. Pyemic foci. Small celled infiltration round vessels. "Pale yellow areas." Shrunken and loosely reticular structure. Weight 120 grammes. Kidneys—Tough. Cortex narrow.	182	Chronic pancreatitis.
E. G. T. 22,628	27	1	..	..	Dementia praecox of three years' duration.	Brain—Comma-shaped bony plate in falx. Ventricles somewhat dilated.	1365	Lungs—tubercle and cavities in both. Heart—natural.	145	Liver—natural. Many gall stones. Kidneys—rather tough.	146	Phthisis pulmonalis.
A. T. 23,169	42	..	4	..	Admitted in state of mania with scores on shoulders and brown scars on body suggesting syphilis.	Brain—meninges congested. Thin subdural film over prefrontal region of each side, chiefly left. Atrophy chiefly at vertex and prefrontals. Microscopic examination—Betz cells stain diffusely. No tigroid. Much pigment. Nucleus lateral, small. Vessels engorged and in places ruptured.	1408	Lungs—oedematous and congested. Heart—muscle pale but firm.	188	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—marked fatty changes. Shrinking of liver cells. Kidneys—tough. Stript badly. Microscopic examination—tubules full of granular debris. Marked endarteritis. Hyaline casts.	176	Chronic Bright's.
A. T. 23,393	53	..	6	..	Confusional. Alcoholic excess. Ale, stout and whisky. Agitated for 20 years. Under treatment for neuritis five weeks before admission. Lumbar puncture. Ammonium sulphate test positive. No lymphocytosis.	Brain—Thick white organised sub-dural membrane on right side, thickening into cyst over tip of temporo-sphenoidal. Blood vessels atheromatous. Atrophy at vertex, prefrontals and lower part of the sylvian fissure. Consistence tough. Sulcus lunatus on left side. Microscopic examination—Betz cells showed marked excess of pigment. No plasma cells. Vessels hyaline thickening.	1071	Lungs—natural. Heart—muscle pale and flabby. Excessive fat on surface. Mitral orifice stenosed. Vessels very atheromatous.	230	Liver—outmeg. Tough. One small stone in gall bladder. Microscopic examination—Some fatty infiltration and degeneration at margin of lobules. Kidneys—tough. Capsules adherent. Microscopic examination—bad. Glomeruli in state of fibrotic atrophy, and strands and islets of connective tissue. Considerable endarteritis.	210	Returned as general paralysis. Not confirmed microscopically.
M. W. 22,322	31	2	..	..	Delusional insanity. Probably dementia praecox.	Brain—skull cap asymmetrical.	1300	Lungs—tubercular cavities. Heart—friable. Fatty.	143	Liver—natural. Kidneys—lobulated.	212	Pulmonary tubercle.
N. W. 22,652	76	1	..	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Atrophy very marked, especially in superior parietal. Sulcus lunatus on left. Small softening in left side of pons.	1106	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—pale and friable. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	252	Liver—friable. Kidneys—Cortex very narrow. Excess of fat in pelves. Stript fairly well.	155	Senile decay.
M. A. E. W. 22,760	77	..	8	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Meninges milky at vertex. Slight discoloration of inner surface of dura mater. Atrophy enormous, chiefly at vertex over central region. One small softening in left lenticular nucleus.	1201	Lungs—congestion of both lower lobes. Heart—Some hypertrophy. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	288	Liver—Greasy and tough. Four stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—Pale. Firm. Capsules very adherent.	200	Senile decay.
E. W. 22,846	73	..	9	..	Senile dementia. Died with pyemic abscesses.	Brain—Atrophy general	1252	Lungs—Emphysematous. Heart—Muscle soft and friable and greasy.	285	Liver—very pale and fatty looking. One stone in gall bladder. Kidneys—capsules adherent. Tough.	225	Senile decay.
G. E. W. 23,394	47	..	..	73	Recent mania. Insane heredity. Duration one month before admission. Acutely excited and noisy. Died in fits. Temperature 102.4°. Convulsions began about 48 hours before death.	Brain—basal vessels healthy, dura mater very congested and the meninges. Gyrus flattened on left side. A large hemorrhage near centre of left hemisphere had burst into the ventricle. On right, a hemorrhage in the prefrontal region, and two small angioma-like foci in cortex of ascending frontal gyrus. Microscopic examination—cortex fairly riddled with small recent hemorrhages, especially in Betz cell layer. All the nerve cells very degenerated. No marked vascular alterations except rupture.	1317	Lungs—congested and friable. Heart—Hypertrophy of left ventricle.	225	Liver—pale. Friable. Microscopic examination—considerable fatty change. Free gland cells in the vessels. Kidneys—tough, and stript badly. Microscopic examination—hyaline casts. Considerable endarteritis.	193	Cerebral hemorrhage.

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Esophagus in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Liver in grammes.	Cause of Death.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. W. 23-393	62	..	..	35	Korsakow's disease. Drank beer. Confabulation and confusion very marked.	Brain—meninges very milky and oedematous. Microscopic examination—Betz cells, great excess pigment, all immature or avocal. Venous engorgement on right side. Hyaline thickening of the arteries. Right and left posterior tibials showed fibrotic atrophy. Some diminution of myelin fibres.	1153	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—Valves opaque and thick. Muscle pale and friable.	273	Liver—very tough. Rather pale. Microscopic examination—very extensive and marked fatty degeneration. Some peri-vascular cirrhosis. Kidneys—tough. Pale. Cysts. Stript badly. Microscopic examination—very bad. Strands of interstitial tissue. Hyaline and granular casts. Endarteritis.	262	Chronic Bright's. Fatty degeneration of heart.
E. W. 23-548	62	..	5	..	Melancholia, and probably congenitally deficient. Always restless and agitated, and with suicidal tendency.	Brain—atrophy in superior parietal region.	1267	Lungs—healthy. Heart—walls fatty. Coronary arteries atheromatous.	170	Liver—natural. Small. Kidneys—capsules stript well.	159	Senile decay.
E. K. C. 21,221	27	3	9	..	Dementia precox. Two brothers insane and several other relations. Patient had chorea four years before admission.	Brain—meninges milky at vertex. Matted at base. Atrophy in Rolandic area at vertex.	1241	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—mitral puckered and with recent granulations.	175	Liver—congested. Very friable. Kidneys—tough. Capsules stript badly.	195	Mitral disease.
L. K. H. 19,635	12	6	..	..	A congenital imbecile.	Brain—average pattern. Watery consistence. Ventricles dilated.	862	Lungs—full of miliary tubercle. Heart—natural.	93	Liver—friable. Kidneys—healthy. Stript well.	125	Miliary tuberculosis of lungs.
H. M. B. 23,195	43	1	..	..	General paralysis. Lumbar puncture: Ammonium sulphate test positive. Lympho-cytosis 7.42 per cmm.	Brain—dura mater very adherent at the vertex. Meninges congested; slightly milky; adherent in places. Atrophy in Rolandic area and prefrontal region. Sulcus lunatus on right side. Granulations on calamus scriptorius. Microscopic examination—meninges well-marked infiltration (plasma cells). Betz cells immature type with increase of pigment. Hyaline thickening arteries. Striae obliterated. Cerebellum free from typical changes.	1251	Lungs—congested. Heart—cavities dilated. Extreme fatty degeneration.	285	Liver—rather friable. Microscopic examination—marked fatty degeneration of the cells throughout the lobules. Kidneys—pale. Tough. Microscopic examination—capsules thickened. Strands of interstitial growth. Thickening of glomerular capsule. Supra-renal—Small adenoma.	372	General paralysis. Adenoma of supra-renal.
M. A. C. 23-556	56	..	6	..	Confusional. Said one glass of beer made her head bad. Defective history.	Brain—skull cap very thick and bossy on internal table. Vessels considerable endarteritis. Atrophy of the vertex. Old softenings in middle of right second Temporo-sphenoidal lobe and superior parietal lobe.	1263	Lungs—congested at bases. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Valves opaque and aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	268	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—stript badly. Cortex diminished. Surface rough and scarred.	240	Chronic Bright's.
R. P. 19,680	81	6	..	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—vessels, some atheroma. Hemorrhage in meninges in region of inter-parietal fissure. Gyri shrunken.	965	Lungs—deeply congested. Heart—fatty degeneration of muscle.	255	Liver—very friable. Kidneys—small. Granular. Stript badly.	177	Senile decay.
A. F. 18,343	67	7	..	..	Delusional insanity.	Brain—atrophy in prefrontal region on right.	1147	Lungs—great excess of fluid in pleural cavity. Congested and oedematous. Heart—hypertrophied and fatty.	295	Liver—large, pale and friable. Kidneys—pale and friable. Stript badly. Surface granular. Peritoneum—studded with tubercles. Great excess fluid. Omentum and Intestines also tubercular.	280	Tubercle of intestines and peritoneum.
A. W. 23,919	65	..	..	10	Secondary dementia. Here previously (twice).	Brain—atrophy general.	1269	Lungs—deeply congested. Heart—natural.	282	Liver—pale, mottled and tough. Kidneys—tough. Diminished cortex. Stript badly.	220	Chronic Bright's.
A. S. 23,172	56	..	2	..	Confusional. Ale, stout and port wine (2 or 3 pints daily). Also alcoholic heredity. Korsakow's disease.	Brain—meninges slightly milky at vertex. Waterlogged. Atrophy marked at vertex and prefrontal region. Sulcus lunatus on left.	943	Lungs—both congested and oedematous. Heart—muscle friable and loaded with fat.	265	Liver—very pale and tough. Kidneys—tough. Cyst on surface. Stript badly.	218	Fatty degeneration of heart.
E. W. 21,655	61	24	..	..	Dementia.	Brain—blood vessels, some atheroma. General slight atrophy.	—	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle friable. Aorta, some atheroma.	310	Liver—pale and friable. Kidneys—pale. Cortex diminished. Capsules thick. Cortex rough when stripped.	292	Chronic Bright's.

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Brain in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Lungs in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death and remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
S. A. S. 22,510	71	2	..	..	Delusional, excited and abusive.	Brain—vessels, patches of atheroma. Carotids bad. Atrophy general, most marked on right at back of superior frontal and top of ascending frontal.	1250	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—left ventricle hypertrophied. Mitral valve stenosed. Aorta, fatty atheroma.	315	Liver—very pale and friable. Kidneys—pale and tough. Stript badly. Cysts.	220	Senile decay. Mitral disease.
M. S. 20,555	28	Over 4	..	..	Dementia præcox. Suicidal. Insane heredity.	Brain—natural.	1115	Lungs—right base pneumonic. Left apex tubercle. Adenoma of cervical glands. Heart—healthy.	195	Calcereous glands in mesentery. Liver—congested and friable. Kidneys—congested and tough. Surface scarred. Supra-renal. Cortex and medulla fleshy-looking with hard yellow nodules.	243	Pneumonia and pleurisy. Adenoma of glands.
E. L. 22,633	58	1	9	..	Mania.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Meninges congested. Atrophy slight about central fissure on both sides.	1334	Lungs—congested at bases. Emphysematous. Heart—fatty degeneration.	280	Liver—large, friable and pale. Kidneys—granular. Stript badly.	240	Chronic nephritis.
A. H. P. 23,650	53	..	5	..	Delusional insanity. Had had left breast removed. Very confused on admission. Probably a drinker.	Brain—atrophy general. Sulcus lunatus both sides.	1147	Lungs—about 1 pint of purulent fluid on right side. Mass of large cancerous glands in anterior mediastinum. Congested at bases. Heart—Fatty and flabby. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	290	Liver—studded with secondary growths. Kidneys—pale and tough. Stript badly.	280	Secondary carcinoma.
L. G. 23,164	56	1	..	..	Korsakow. Confessional. Drank ale and stout.	Brain—vessels; patches of atheroma. Softenings in white matter on the right; in putamen and internal capsule on left. Multiple pin-head hemorrhages in cortex. Microscopic examination—meninges marked induration with small lymphocytes. Marked endarteritis. Beta cells mostly pale and plump; a few dark and shrunken and pigmented. Posterior tibial nerves showed no pathological changes.	1322	Lungs—Very congested. Heart—Muscle friable. Aorta; fatty atheroma.	212	Liver—very congested. Friable. Microscopic examination—marked periportal cirrhosis. Kidneys—Granular. Contracted. Congested. Microscopic examination—very bad. Strands of connective tissue in the cortex. Hyaline degeneration. Marked endarteritis.	130	Chronic kidney disease. Cortical hemorrhages multiple.
H. T. 23,722	78	..	3	..	Senile dementia. Alcoholic excess eight years ago.	Brain—skull cap; nodular bosses in frontal region. Vessels atheromatous. Atrophy chiefly at the vertex. Pin-head hemorrhage, cortical, in the cuneus. Microscopic examination—prefrontal; all cells bad. Marked endarteritis. Cuneus: recent hemorrhage. Endarteritis. Note bizarre shape and great elongation of endothelial nuclei.	1232	Lungs—congested at bases. Heart—Aorta and coronaries very atheromatous.	332	Liver—very tough. Numerous stones in gall bladder. Microscopic examination—small necrosed clagues and fibroid patches. Many liver cells showed multiple vacuoles. Bile ducts seen blocked up with short stout rod-shaped bacilli. Kidneys—contracted. Granular.	168	Senile decay. Cortical hemorrhage.
A. A.	31	7	..	..	Dementia præcox.	Brain—anaemic looking. Very pale. Creamy consistency.	1250	Lungs—congested in upper lobes. Heart—natural.	198	Peritoneum—studded with tubercles. Liver—Adherent to diaphragm. Large. Kidneys—congested.	284	Tuberculous peritonitis.
E. A. 18,569	24	7	6	..	Dementia præcox.	Brain—natural.	1158	Lungs—Adherent and contained scattered masses of tubercle and cavities. Heart—recent granulations on mitral cusps.	178	Peritoneum—studded with tubercle. Liver—Pale and firm. Intestines—Military tubercles and ulcers. Kidneys—Tough. Surface mottled. Supra-renal—left contained military tubercle.	225	General tuberculosis.
E. A. 16,459	79	10	..	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—vessels very bad. Middle cerebrals like pipe stems. Meninges cloudy and water-logged. Atrophy general. Sulcus lunatus on left. Old softening at anterior end of both caudate nuclei, implicating anterior part of the internal capsule and lenticular nuclei; also old softening in white matter of right hemisphere behind the ventricle. Hypophysis. Anterior lobe largely composed of fibrous tissue.	1136	Lungs—Congested and oedematous in lower parts. Heart—valves bad. Aorta—sacculated aneurism of middle third of descending part, size of small orange, full of clot. Coronaries calcareous.	326	Liver—very friable. Several stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—advanced contracted. Granular.	143	Senile decay. Old cerebral softening. Aortic aneurism.



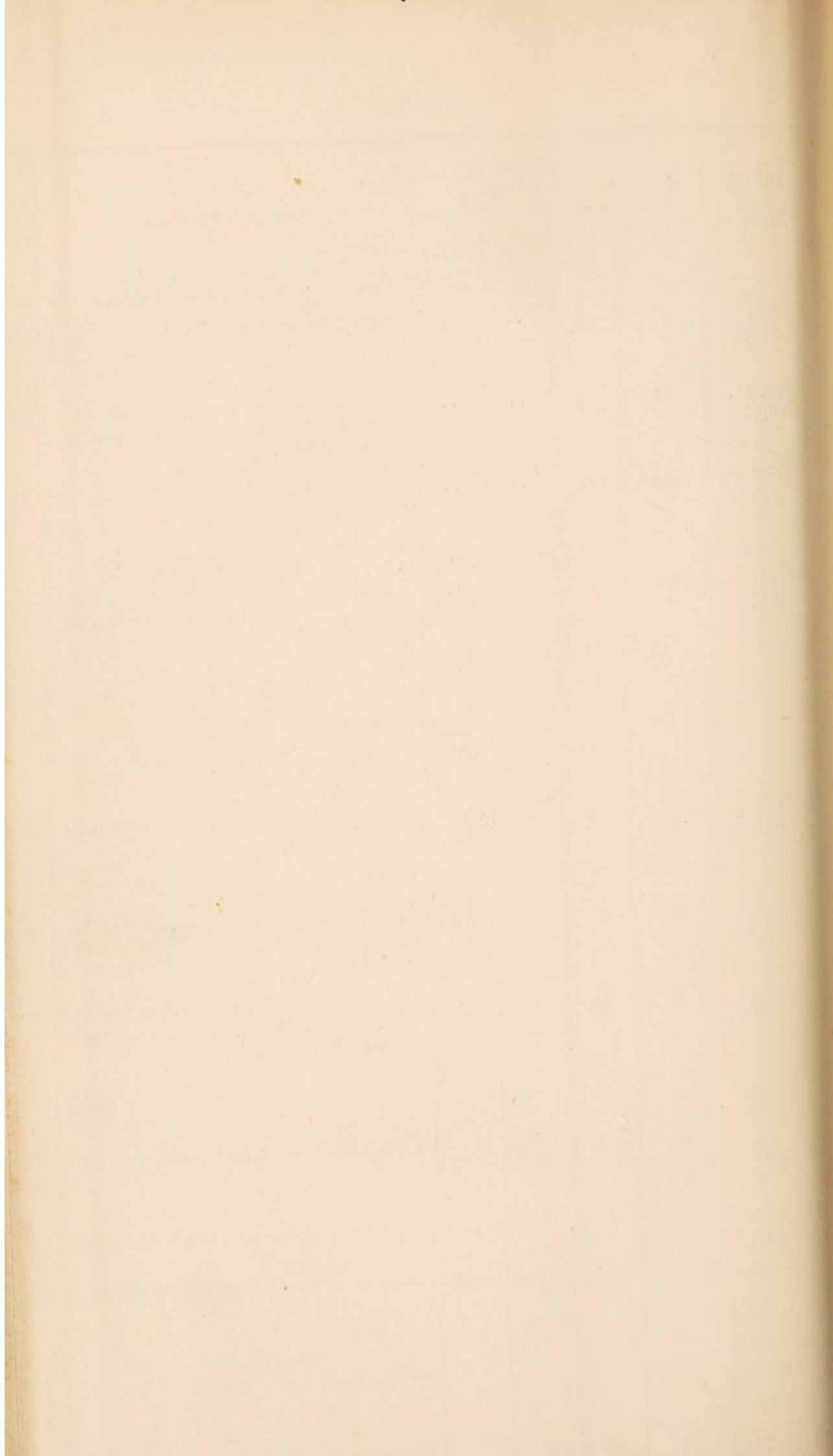
FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the viscera in grammes.	Cause of Death and Remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
B. B. B. 18,284	34	8	..	..	Dementia praecox (hebephrenic).	Brain—microscopic examination—Betz cells axonal like. Some show definite tigroid at the edges; some shrunken and darkly stained. Increase pigment.	1296	Lungs—pleura thickened and covered with miliary tubercle. Microscopic examination—multinuclear giant cells seen. Heart—natural.	180	Liver—congested. Stones in gall bladder. Microscopic examination—no cirrhosis. No fatty change. Kidneys—natural. Microscopic examination—cloudy swelling.	177	Tubercular pleurisy.
E. C. 13,375	53	14	..	..	Delusional insanity. No alcoholic history.	Brain—vessels slightly atheromatous. Atrophy in prefrontals only. Microscopic examination—cells show remarkably good tigroid pattern. Betz cells heavily pigmented. Hyaline thickening of vessels. Spheres in vessels.	1200	Hardish white growth in breast (left); also in both pleura and lungs. Lymph and effusion on left side in pleura. Microscopic examination—racemose adenomatous growth. Heart—excessively fat. Muscle friable. Aorta atheromatous.	365	Peritoneum—studded with new growth. Liver—soft and mottled. Microscopic examination—advanced fatty degeneration and cirrhosis. Capsule invaded by adenomatous growth. Kidneys—pale and fatty. Microscopic examination—widespread and marked interstitial changes. Marked endarteritis.	252	Carcinoma and pleurisy.
H. C. 12,059	63	16	..	..	Secondary dementia.	Brain—atrophy slight at vertex. Sulcus lunatus present on both sides. Microscopic examination—thickening of meninges. Betz cells all axonal-like. Excess pigment. Venous engorgement and ruptured vessels.	1115	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—muscle friable. Mitral valve atheromatous. Aorta atheromatous.	180	Liver—natural. Microscopic examination—cirrhotic changes and small celled infiltration. Kidneys—congested and tough. Microscopic examination—bad. Marked interstitial changes. Hyaline casts. Endarteritis.	235	Morbus cordis. Arterio sclerosis. Chronic interstitial nephritis.
A. M. C. 15,863	42	11	..	..	Probably dementia praecox. Pregnant when admitted and melancholic. Later agitated and boisterous.	Brain—meninges milky.	1240	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale, greasy and friable. Mitral valve thickened and puckered.	215	Liver—soft, greasy and pale. Kidneys—natural.	275	Morbus cordis. Valvular disease.
C. C. 17,481	21	9	..	..	Epileptic idiot.	Brain—scalp and skull cap very thick.	1150	Lungs—Tubercular foci below apex in right. Left congested. Heart—muscle pale. Excess fat on surface.	177	Liver—pale. Fatty looking. Kidneys—very pale. Stript well.	170	Pulmonary phthisis.
M. A. C.	46	23	..	..	Dementia praecox. Showed marked stereotyped movements.	Brain—atrophy considerable over central regions. Consistence very soft. Water-logged.	1513	Lungs—oedematous and congested. Excess of pleural effusion. Heart—fairly healthy.	137	Liver—natural. Stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—small, tough and pale. Lobulated. Uterus—Full of caseous material, which was also found in large cysts in broad ligament.	162	Chronic Bright's.
E. C. 16,803	79	9	7	..	Delusional insanity.	Brain—dura mater very adherent. Recent effusion of blood above the tentorium cerebelli. Vessels atheromatous. Sulcus lunatus both sides.	1251	Lungs—oedematous; mucopus in the tubes. Heart—dilated. Fatty. Aorta atheromatous. Thyroid—fleshy tumour in right lobe, size of walnut.	352	Liver—enlarged, soft and friable. Kidneys—many cysts in both.	335	Fatty degeneration of heart and chronic nephritis.
M. C. 14,429	58	13	..	..	Chronic mania and dementia.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Atrophy around the central fissure.	1276	Lungs—both adherent. Left very congested. Heart—Walls degenerated. Aorta and coronaries atheromatous.	175	Liver—natural. Kidneys—granular. Cysts on surface.	170	Chronic Bright's.
M. G. 17,643	81	16	..	..	Recurrent melancholia.	Brain—vessels very atheromatous. Atrophy in superior parietal.	1900	Lungs—recent lymph in pleura. Congested. Mucopus in tubes. Excess of peri-cardial fluid. Heart—Muscle friable. Excessively fat. Cavities hypertrophied and dilated. Vessels atheromatous.	598	Liver—tough. Kidneys—cortex diminished. Stript readily.	285	Senile decay.
E. L. F. G. 18,190	14	8	..	..	Idiot without epilepsy.	Brain—Olfactory bulbs and tract no bigger than piece of thread. Both temporo-sphenoidal lobes completely atrophied. Consisted at each end of blob the size of a pigeon's egg. Tissue at the back puckered and tough. Cornua-ammonis atrophied and tough. Microscopic examination—Betz cells large, numerous, rounded and pale. Dust like tigroid. Some venous engorgement, wide peri-vascular spaces.	863	Lungs—both contained caseous tubercular masses and cavities. Heart—healthy.	70	Liver—tough. Microscopic examination—cells very atrophied and showed considerable fatty degeneration. Kidneys—natural. Microscopic examination—some cloudy swelling.	110	Phthisis pulmonalis.

<p>1870</p>	<p>1871</p>	<p>1872</p>
<p>1873</p>	<p>1874</p>	<p>1875</p>
<p>1876</p>	<p>1877</p>	<p>1878</p>
<p>1879</p>	<p>1880</p>	<p>1881</p>
<p>1882</p>	<p>1883</p>	<p>1884</p>
<p>1885</p>	<p>1886</p>	<p>1887</p>
<p>1888</p>	<p>1889</p>	<p>1890</p>
<p>1891</p>	<p>1892</p>	<p>1893</p>
<p>1894</p>	<p>1895</p>	<p>1896</p>
<p>1897</p>	<p>1898</p>	<p>1899</p>
<p>1900</p>	<p>1901</p>	<p>1902</p>
<p>1903</p>	<p>1904</p>	<p>1905</p>
<p>1906</p>	<p>1907</p>	<p>1908</p>
<p>1909</p>	<p>1910</p>	<p>1911</p>
<p>1912</p>	<p>1913</p>	<p>1914</p>
<p>1915</p>	<p>1916</p>	<p>1917</p>
<p>1918</p>	<p>1919</p>	<p>1920</p>
<p>1921</p>	<p>1922</p>	<p>1923</p>
<p>1924</p>	<p>1925</p>	<p>1926</p>
<p>1927</p>	<p>1928</p>	<p>1929</p>
<p>1930</p>	<p>1931</p>	<p>1932</p>
<p>1933</p>	<p>1934</p>	<p>1935</p>
<p>1936</p>	<p>1937</p>	<p>1938</p>

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Liver in grammes.	Cause of Death and remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
A. G. 6,834	45	26	..	..	Dementia precox. Deaf.	Brain—atrophy at the vertex over central region.	1268	Lungs—patches of tubercle and cavities in both. Heart—muscle pale. Aorta—Some fatty atheroma.	290	Liver—fatty. Kidneys—left enlarged and very tough.	230	Pulmonary phthisis.
W. H. 18,710	10	7	..	..	Idiot, subject to frequent and very bad fits. Spastic paraplegia before death.	Brain—no especial naked eye change.	922	Lungs—dark solid areas in both. Heart—healthy looking.	58	Liver—natural. Kidneys—lobulated, tough, and congested.	107	Broncho-pneumonia.
E. H. 7,809	83	24	..	..	Delusional and demented.	Brain—vessels dilated and tortuous. Atheromatous. Meninges very milky at vertex. Thin subdural film on both sides.	1155	Lungs—pneumonia at right base. Heart—muscle very fatty. Vessels atheromatous.	240	Liver—natural. Numerous gall stones. Kidneys—pale. Granular. Stript badly.	203	Senile decay.
M. A. H. 3,775	72	37	..	..	Delusional. No dementia. Very deaf. (Active and needlework until quite recently).	Brain—vessels: extreme endarteritis (obliterans). Atrophy very marked. Right superior parietal, superior central, and prefrontal (in order named). Left, posterior part of first frontal, superior central, superior parietal, and prefrontal.	1129	Lungs—crepitant. Natural. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Aorta; fatty atheroma in thoracic. Calcareous in abdominal.	180	Peritoneum—studded with new growth. Liver—pale. Contained many nodules round defined reddish yellow. Stomach—at fundus large, 2 inches in diameter, ulcerated surface, which when cut into consisted of partly-looking tissue. Suprarenals—enlarged by new growth. Kidneys—granular.	164	Carcinoma of stomach. Secondary in liver & suprarenals.
G. H. 17,366	26	9	..	..	Congenital defect or dementia precox (katatonic)	Brain—pattern anomalous. Sylvian fissure very short and obtuse angled on both sides. Microscopic examination—great majority of cells of halo type. Betz all typically immature.	1315	Lungs—right apex puckered and fibrous. Heart—healthy.	150	Liver—natural. Kidneys—stript well.	200	Exhaustion from melancholia.
W. I. 16,642	16	10	..	..	Congenital without epilepsy. Maniacal outbursts.	Brain—dura mater very adherent along the middle line. Gyri flattened. Simple pattern.	1163	Lungs—caseous deposits in both, in right 1 inch below apex; in left at apex of posterior lobe. Heart—healthy.	137	Liver—firm. Some yellowish patches. Kidneys—stript well.	..	Tubercle of lungs.
C. L. 16,058	36	10	..	..	Case of dementia precox (katatonia). Stereotyped movements very marked.	Brain—atrophy considerable at the vertex over the central gyri.	1214	Lungs—recent infarct at base of left lung. Heart—natural.	186	Liver—pale yellow. Kidneys—very pale. Soft. Stript easily. Intestines—whole m.m. of large intestine, also of lower part of ileum thickened and inflamed.	290	Colitis.
E. L. 14,151	38	13	..	..	Dementia precox (katatonic)	Brain—atrophy at vertex. Ventricles dilated.	1203	Lungs—tubercular deposits and cavities in both upper lobes spreading into lower. Heart—muscle advanced fatty degeneration.	205	Liver—natural. Kidneys—enlarged and pale.	227	Tubercle of lungs.
M. A. M. 20,937	79	56	..	..	Congenital defect and senile dementia	Brain—blood vessels calcareous. Atrophy very marked, especially in superior parietal, and then in prefrontal. Meninges thin; stript readily. Microscopic examination—fibroid thickening of meninges. Hyaline thickening of arteries. A few halo cells seen. Betz cells very heavily pigmented, immature or axonal-like. Very marked increase of satellites.	1058	Lungs—natural. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Left ventricle hypertrophied and dilated. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	318	Liver—very friable. Microscopic examination—some portal cirrhosis and endarteritis of the hepatic artery. Kidneys—tough. Small cysts. Capsules thick. Microscopic examination—very bad. General interstitial overgrowth and enormous endarteritis.	196	Senile decay.
M. E. M. 9,674	48	20	..	..	Congenital with epilepsy and infantile paralysis.	Brain—dura mater adherent in the frontal region. Atrophy of central convolutions at the vertex. Cornu ammonis both sclerosed especially left. Microscopic examination—Betz cells heavily pigmented. Stain of moderate tint with dust like cytoplasm. Engorgement of vessels.	1328	Lungs—congested and oedematous. Heart—excess pericardial fat. Muscle very friable and fatty. Left ventricle hypertrophied. Aorta atheromatous.	282	Liver—Soft, greasy, and friable. Microscopic examination—fatty degeneration. Free cells in vessels. Kidneys—tough. Capsules adherent. Microscopic examination—marked interstitial changes and fibroid degeneration of glomeruli. Endarteritis.	183	Fatty degeneration of heart. Epilepsy.
E. N. 17,167	86	9	..	..	Senile dementia. Delusions of persecution by telephones. Noisy.	Brain—vessels very atheromatous. Meninges thick and opaque. Atrophy very marked of prefrontal, frontal, and parietal lobes. Softenings in right lenticular nucleus.	1163	Lungs—apices puckered and fibroid congestion of organs. Heart—aortic cusps calcareous. Aorta and coronaries calcareous.	232	Liver—mottled. Stones in gall bladder. Kidneys—granular.	154	Senile decay. Softening of lenticular nucleus.



FEMALE POST MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Heart in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death and remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
S. A. O. 16,586	75	10	..	..	Delusional insanity (systematized). Dropsy and paraplegia some months before death.	Brain—vessels calcareous. Atrophy marked in prefrontals. Several small softenings in white matter of right side and in the lenticular nucleus (putamen).	1103	Lungs—congested at bases. Emphysematous at apices. Heart—muscle pale and friable.	265	Liver—pale and friable. One gall stone. Kidneys—right, small, tough, scarred and granular. Left, natural.	R 60 L 165 — 225	Senile decay. Softenings in lenticular nucleus, and white matter.
E. P. 13,460	41	14	..	..	Congenital with epilepsy.	Brain—atrophy slight at prefrontal. Microscopic examination—Betz cells numerous. Not immature. No tigroid. Excess pigment. No structural changes in vessels. Veins engorged.	1295	Lungs—congested at bases. Heart—excessively fat on surface. Friable. Aorta: slight atheroma.	214	Liver—engorged and friable. Microscopic examination—slight fatty infiltration in places. Enormous numbers of liver cells in veins. Kidneys—cortex friable; tone when stripped. Microscopic examination—some interstitial overgrowth. Endarteritis.	210	Status epilepticus.
E. T. P. 23,432	41	16	..	..	Primary dementia or congenital.	Brain—slight anomaly of circle of Willis. Right posterior cerebral continued from internal carotid.	1149	Lungs—emphysematous. Heart—muscle pale and friable.	205	Liver—tough. Kidneys—capsules stript badly. Granular.	185	Chronic Bright's.
M. A. G. 9,864	38	20	..	..	Dementia precox (hebephrenic).	Brain—natural.	1118	Lungs—natural. Heart—muscle pale. Friable.	225	Liver—very pale and friable. Kidneys—large and tough. Stript badly.	300	Chronic Bright's.
I. R. 7,821	60	24	..	..	Chronic mania and secondary dementia.	Brain—atrophy, chiefly of superior parietal and prefrontal.	1349	Lungs—very emphysematous. Heart—fairly natural.	180	Liver—tough. Several gall stones. Kidneys—very good. Colon—ulcerated.	210	Colitis.
H. R. 7,064	46	25	..	..	Congenital or dementia precox.	Brain—rusty staining over left frontal lobe. Old cortical lesion in sulcus between first and second left frontal gyri. Microscopic examination—Betz cells large and axonal-like, many with excess pigment. In lesion marked endarteritis of meningeal vessels. Numerous compound granule corpuscles and large glia cells occupied the attenuated cortex.	1219	Lungs—congested. Mucopus in tubes. Heart—natural.	195	Liver—tough. One gall stone. Angioma. Microscopic examination—showed a small angioma and fairly good liver tissue. Kidneys—small, tough, & lobulated. Microscopic examination—bail. Interstitial changes and marked endarteritis.	137	Broncho-pneumonia. Angioma of liver.
C. R. 16,992	34	9	..	..	Dementia precox. Maniacal.	Brain—natural.	1254	Lungs—minute scattered foci of tubercle. Heart—muscle pale and friable.	180	Liver—tough. Kidneys—normal.	227	Pulmonary tubercle.
E. R. 18,264	70	10	..	..	Senile dementia.	Brain—dura mater firmly adherent all over to skull cap. Vessels atheromatous. Atrophy in prefrontal and along the vertex.	1367	Lungs—right, collapsed. Left, very congested. Heart—hypertrophied. Vessels calcareous.	300	Liver—very friable. Kidneys—contracted. Granular. Cysts.	170	Senile decay. Chronic Bright's
S. M. R. 17,996	62	8	..	..	Melancholia and secondary dementia.	Brain—subdural film over left side of vertex. Atrophy about the median fissure.	1220	Lungs—excess of pleural fluid. Pneumonia in right. Left congested. Heart—excessively fat on surface. Cavities dilated.	372	Liver—nutmeg. Friable. Kidneys—pale. Friable. Cortex diminished. Stript badly. Uterine fibroid.	245	Pneumonia.
E. S. 18,087	40	8	..	..	Dementia precox (paranoid).	Brain—meninges slightly thickened and waterlogged. Atrophy marked chiefly in central region at the vertex and prefrontals.	1287	Lungs—both lungs full of tubercle, caseous, and breaking down. Heart—muscle friable. Mitral cusps thick and opaque. Aorta: fatty atheroma.	152	Liver—large, pale, putty-like, fatty, and probably lardaceous. Kidneys—large and pale. Surface granular.	215	Pulmonary phthisis.
M. W. 19,678	59	6	..	..	Agitated melancholia. Exceedingly noisy and restless, deluded. Broke right thigh about 1 year before death.	Brain—atrophy chiefly in superior parietal and on the left side.	1350	Lungs—old healed tubercular foci at apices. Pneumonia at left base. Heart—excessively fat on surface. Valves opaque and thick.	230	Liver—friable. Kidneys—tough. Cortex diminished.	220	Pneumonia.
M. W. 8,987	48	21	..	..	Dementia precox. Depraved habits. Ate plants and flowers.	Brain—skull cap: very thick inner table. Absence of corpus callosum. Microscopic examination—many halo cells. Betz large and all immature. Greenish pigment in the perivascular sheath.	1162	Lungs—adhesions of pleura. Dark patches and mucopus in the tubes. Heart—muscle pale & friable.	245	Liver—firm. Some softer yellowish patches. Microscopic examination—fairly natural. Kidneys—natural. Stript well. Microscopic examination—slight cirrhotic changes. Thickening of glomerular capsules and hyaline degeneration. Endarteritis.	185	Broncho-pneumonia. Absence of corpus callosum.

Date	No.	Description	Debit	Credit	Balance
1890 Jan 1	1	To Balance			100.00
" 15	2	By Cash	50.00		150.00
" 20	3	By Cash	25.00		175.00
" 25	4	By Cash	10.00		185.00
" 30	5	By Cash	15.00		200.00
" 31	6	By Cash	10.00		210.00
" 1891 Jan 1	7	To Balance			210.00
" 15	8	By Cash	20.00		230.00
" 20	9	By Cash	15.00		245.00
" 25	10	By Cash	10.00		255.00
" 30	11	By Cash	10.00		265.00
" 31	12	By Cash	10.00		275.00
" 1892 Jan 1	13	To Balance			275.00
" 15	14	By Cash	20.00		295.00
" 20	15	By Cash	15.00		310.00
" 25	16	By Cash	10.00		320.00
" 30	17	By Cash	10.00		330.00
" 31	18	By Cash	10.00		340.00

FEMALE POST-MORTEMS—continued.

Initials and Numbers.	Age at Death.	Length of Residence.			Synopsis of Case.	Nervous System.	Weight of Encephalon in grammes.	Thorax.	Weight of Lungs in grammes.	Abdomen.	Weight of the 2 Kidneys in grammes.	Cause of Death and Remarks.
		Y.	M.	D.								
R. A. W. 14,663	54	12	..	..	Epileptic insanity. Secondary dementia.	Brain—vessels atheromatous. Veins engorged. Consistence increased.	1181	Lungs—congested. Collapsed. Heart—muscle pale and friable. Vessels atheromatous.	356	Liver—very pale and friable. Kidneys—cortex diminished. Capsules stripped badly.	210	Chronic Bright's
E. W. 17,979	70	8	..	..	Delusional insanity. Often melancholic.	Brain—vessels very atheromatous.	1208	Lungs—healthy. Heart—abdominal aorta calcareous.	255	Liver—very pale and very friable. Kidneys—granular. Intestines—m.m. thickened and ulcerated.	220	Colitis.
S. R. 23,711	66	..	4	..	Agitated melancholia. Demented. Resistive. Feeble.	Brain—vessels rather atheromatous. Atrophy marked in central convolutions. Small (pin head) cortical "hemorrhage" in left gyrus fornicatus. Microscopic examination—this spot showed merely a collection of coal black pigment situated chiefly in peri-articular spaces (? old hemorrhage). No gliosis. Hyaline thickening of arterioles.	1365	Lungs—Pneumonic area in middle right lobe and posterior left lobe. Heart—natural.	168	Liver—natural. Kidneys—very tough. Cortex diminished. Surface granular.	147	Chronic nephritis.

293
TWK



